



CHRISTIAN DENISSEN.

NAVARRE,

OR,

Researches after
the Descendants.

OF

ROBERT NAVARRE,

WHOSE ANCESTORS ARE THE NOBLE BOURBONS OF FRANCE.

AND SOME

HISTORICAL NOTES ON FAMILIES WHO
INTERMARRIED WITH NAVARRES.

✕

"Written their history stands on tablets of stone in the churchyards."

—*Longfellow.*

✕

Compiled by

CHRISTIAN DENISSEN,

Pastor of St. Charles' Church,

DETROIT, MICHIGAN.

PREFACE.

No matter how democratic we are in our principles, there is something in Royalty that commands our attention. Kings and royal families were once a necessity in this world. Long ago the bravest warrior and the best man received the crown. In all ages Royalty was looked up to, for its excellency. As we suppose that certain traits of character follow certain families and certain nations, so we might look for something excellent in the descendants of kings. The family of Navarre is lineal descendant of the noble Bourbons of France. Having thousands of scions of that illustrious family in our midst, it is interesting to search for the many branches that have sprung from the eminent trunk of Bourbon, as well in the female, as in the male line. For a man owes his existence and receives his characteristics as well from his mother as from his father.

In this work I have laid the plan to identify fully each and every one of the descendants of Robert Navarre, the first of that family who was sent by the French Government to fort Pontchartrain of Detroit to fill a high position in "La Nouvelle France." If I did not succeed in bringing out every individual up to the present day, at least I have furnished the means by which any one who pretends to be a descendant of that noble family, can find easily the proofs to his claim.

My resources to complete this book, have been the church-records of Ste. Anne, Detroit, Assumption, Sandwich, St. Antoine, (later St. Mary's) Monroe, St. Paul, Grosse Pointe, St. Peter's, Mt. Clemens, St. Felicity's (later St. Mary's) St. Clair and others. I hereby return thanks to the respective Pastors of those parishes who courteously gave me access to the church-registers. Also I thank Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, D. D., Bishop of Detroit, and Rt. Rev. Denis O'Connor, D. D., Bishop of London, Ont. These Dignitaries furnished me the key with which to gain entrance to those historical treasures. I owe a great debt of gratitude to Mr. C. M. Burton the proprietor and Manager of the Abstract Office of Detroit. This amateur historian has in his possession an Emporium and Museum of historical documents, which he has collected during his busy life. With his usual generosity he allowed me to peruse whatever I wanted. I profited by it greatly. He assisted me also very much by his extensive knowledge of local history. Moreover his words and example encouraged me, whilst I was engaged in this dry and difficult work. Thankfully also I mention Mr. Ross of the Staff of the News-Tribune, from whose erudite articles I have gathered many items. I owe thanks also to Messrs. Alexander Chapoton, Theodore P. Hall, Ex-Judge Henry N. Brevoort, Henry A. Macomb of Philadelphia and others. For historical notes of items that antedate the records of Ste. Anne's, Detroit, I have drawn from the great Genealogy of Tanguay.

In giving localities, the original confines of parishes is meant rather than the city or village. For instance, if the reader finds that John Smith is born at Detroit, it does not mean necessarily that he is born in the city of Detroit;

it might be in the environs, included in the parish of Ste. Anne's Detroit; the same holds good for other parishes. I was not able to define localities any closer. Names of places are so often repeated in connection with dates of months and years, to let the reader judge where different families settled at different times.

Each family forms a chapter in this book and at the head of the same is a repetition of all the preceding generations; this, perhaps tiresome, iteration is made in order to avoid confusion to the reader: full names are repeated for the same purpose. Many works on genealogy are so concise and abbreviated, that the reader losing the thread of the succeeding generations, becomes bewildered and through confusion forgets what he is at. In this work overlooking conciseness, I have endeavored to be plain.

In orthography of family-names, Tanguay has been followed generally. He made the genealogy of French Canadians a life-study: certainly he is authority on the subject.

It is very much to be deplored that the spelling of some French names has been corrupted. This can be accounted for by the illiteracy of some of the pioneers and later on this pitiful change was brought about by presumptuous schoolteachers who taught the pupils to write their names according to English sound. In this manner we have Tebo for Thibault, Revor for Rivard, Peacor for Picard, Recor for Ricard, Bedor for Bedard, Druyor for Drouillard, Chapton for Chapoton, Trombly for Tremblay, Snay for Senet, Barkume for Berthiaume, Pelky for Peltier, Shorky for Chartier, Deleal for Delisle, Reome for Reaume, Shampan for Champagne, Peters for Pitre, Ducat for Duquet, Trongo for Tourangeau, Ladroot for Laderoute.

In arranging the work, the families descending from the male line come first, followed by those of the female line with the change of names, alphabetically placed the oldest having precedence.

CHRISTIAN DENISSEN,

Pastor of St. Charles' Church, Detroit.

Residence 287 Baldwin Ave.

Detroit, Mich., Washington's Birthday, 22 Feb. 1897.

CHAPTER 2.

SKETCH OF THE KINGDOM OF NAVARRE.

NAVARRE is an inland province in the northern part of Spain, touching on the southern part of France. It is traversed from East to West by the Pyrenees and by the Cantabrian mountains, their continuation in the west. The chief river flowing to the Atlantic ocean, is the Bidasoa, but the larger portion of Navarre drains into the Mediterranean through the Ebro.

Navarre was the territory of the Vascones when conquered by the Romans and was made part of Hispania Terraconensis. The Navarrese could not be held in entire subjection by the Romans. Continually resisting outside power, the spirit of home-rule and independence became highly developed in those hardy mountaineers. In the 5th and 6th centuries, they offered a destructive resistance to the Visigoth kings. In the 8th century, they had great success in their wars with the Moors. Charlemagne, the great conqueror, succeeded in 778, to subjugate the stubborn Navarrese, but they soon contrived to show their independence of the Franks.

In 860, Garcias Ximenez is named as having been their first king.

In the beginning of the 11th century, Sancho the 3rd, had made himself sovereign of Castile and Leon, as well as of Sobrarve and Aragon, but before his death, in 1035, he divided his dominions into four unequal parts, Navarre being assigned to his son Garcia the 3rd. Garcia's son, Sancho the 4th was dethroned in 1076 by a cousin, Sancho the 1st of Aragon. The two crowns remained united until

the election of Garcia Ramirez, on the death of Alphonso the 1st.

In 1234, Theobald the 1st was crowned at Pamplona, the capital of Navarre, having been adopted as heir by Sancho the 7th.

Joanna of Navarre, granddaughter of Theobald, married in 1284, Philip the Fair, king of France and this united the crowns of Navarre and France through their son Louis the 10th, who succeeded his mother in the kingdom of Navarre in 1305.

Charles the 4th, king of France and Navarre, died without male issue. This gave the crown of Navarre in 1329 to Joanna the 2nd, daughter of Louis the 10th, wife of Philip, count of Evreux. Her great granddaughter Blanche was married first to Martin of Sicily and afterwards to John, son of Ferdinand of Aragon.

John of Aragon after the death of his wife made himself king of Navarre in spite of the claims of his son Charles, and managed to be crowned under the title of John the 2nd. His daughter Eleanor, wife of Gaston de Foix, succeeded him in 1479. Francis Phoebus, Eleanor's grandson, succeeded her and was crowned king of Navarre in 1482. At his death in 1483, his sister Catherine, wife of John D'Albret, by natural right would have become queen of Navarre, but Ferdinand, the younger son of John the 2nd of Navarre, in 1512, seized the whole of what is now Spanish Navarre, only the small portion of the kingdom on the French side of the Pyrenees being retained by Henry the 2nd, son of John D'Albret and Catherine of Navarre. Their daughter Jane D'Albret, heiress of Navarre, married in 1548, ANTHONY OF BOURBON. He is the ancestor of the large Navarre family of this country.

CHAPTER 3.

SKETCH OF THE BOURBON FAMILY.

Anthony of Bourbon, count of Vendome, became king of Navarre in 1554. His son Henry the 3rd of Navarre, was crowned king of France in 1589, under the title of Henry the 4th.

The noble family of Bourbon, which became a royal family of France, sprung from the Baron of Bourbonnais,

ADHEMAR or AIMAR who was invested with that barony in the latter part of the 9th century. The barony was a rich district, located in the center of France.

In 1272, Beatrix (of Bourbon) of Burgundy, daughter of John of Burgundy and Agnes of Bourbon, heiress of the Bourbon barony, married Robert, count of Clermont, the 6th son of Louis the 9th (St. Louis) of France. Their son Louis became duke of Bourbon in 1372.

In 1488, by the death of John the 2nd, the direct line of the Bourbons ended; the collateral line commenced with John's brother, Peter, Lord of Deaujeu, who married Anne, sister of Louis the 11th. Peter died in 1503, leaving only a daughter Susanne who, in 1505, married Charles of Montpensier, heir of the Montpensier of the Bourbon family. At his marriage Charles took the title of Duke of Bourbon. He was killed in an assault upon Rome in 1527. With Charles ended the direct line from Peter, Duke of Bourbon.

The fourth in descent from Peter's brother James, was Louis count of Vendome. His great-great grandson was

Anthony of Bourbon who, in 1548, married Jane D'Albret, heiress of Navarre and became king of Navarre in 1554. Their son ascended the Throne of France under the name of Henry the 4th.

ANTHONY OF BOURBON, duke of Vendome, king of Navarre, had a son.

JOHN NAVARRE who married in 1572, Perette Barat.
Their son

MARTIN NAVARRE married in 1593 Jane Lefebre.
Their son

JOHN NAVARRE married in 1623 Susanne Le Clef.
Their son

ANTHONY NAVARRE married in 1665 Mary Lalle-
mant. They had a son.

FRANCIS NAVARRE who married Jane Plugette. This name is also given as Pluiette and Pluyette.

CHAPTER 4.

FIRST GENERATION.

FRANCIS NAVARRE married in 1695, Jane Plugette.

They resided in the parish of Villeroy, diocese of Meaux, in Brittany, France.

Their son

ROBERT NAVARRE born at Villeroy, Brittany, France, in 1709, was sent by the French Government, as Sub-Intendant and Royal Notary to fort Pontchartrain of Detroit. He arrived there, in 1730 to take charge of his office.

He married at Detroit, 10 Feb. 1734, Mary Lootman dit Barrois born in 1719, daughter of Francis Lootman dit Barrois and Mary Ann Sauvage.

Robert Navarre was buried at Detroit, 24 Nov. 1791.

Mary Lootman dit Barrois was buried at Detroit, 20 Dec. 1799.

The Lootman family originated from Holland and moved from there to France in the province of Berry; hence the nickname Barrois, corrupted from Berrois, a person from Berry. Willibrord Lootman, the grandfather of Mary Lootman dit Barrois, was sent to Canada, in 1665, as Secretary, Councillor and General Agent of the East India Company. He was a great linguist and was employed as an official interpreter of the Portuguese language.

CHAPTER 5.

SECOND GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: ROBERT NAVARRE and MARY
LOOTMAN DIT BARROIS.

THEIR CHILDREN :

MARY FRANCES NAVARRE born at Detroit, at 10
o'clock in the evening, 9 Jan. 1735, married there,
George McDougall, Lieutenant of the Royal American
regiment in the British troops.

George McDougall died at Montreal 8 April 1780.

Mary Frances Navarre married again, at Detroit, 5 Jan.
1784, James Campau born at Detroit, 30 March 1735, wid-
ower of Catherine Menard, son of John Louis Campau
and Mary Louisa Robert.

James Campau was buried at Detroit, 16 Feb. 1789.

MARY ANN NAVARRE born at Detroit, 14 Oct. 1737,
married there, 28 Oct. 1760, James Baudry dit Des-
butte dit St. Martin born at Quebec, 23 Aug. 1733,
son of John Baudry dit Desbuttes dit St. Martin and
Louisa Doyon. James Baudry dit Desbuttes was the
official Interpreter for the Huron language, at Detroit.
There he was promiscuously called "Desbuttes" or
"St. Martin." He was buried at Detroit, 18 June
1768.

Mary Anne Navarre married again, at Detroit, 13 Aug.

1770, Dr. George Christian Anthon born at Salzugen, Germany, in 1734.

Mary Ann Navarre was buried at Detroit, 1 Oct. 1773.

Dr. George Christian Anthon died at New York, in 1815.

ROBERT NAVARRE born at Detroit, at 7 o'clock in the evening, 25 Nov. 1739, married there, 13 Dec. 1762, Mary Louisa Marsac born at Detroit, 26 Oct. 1744, daughter of Francis Marsac and Teresa Cecilia Campau.

Mary Louisa Marsac was buried at Detroit, 10 Oct. 1796.

Robert Navarre was buried at Detroit, 19 Dec. 1813.

Jacob Marsac the grandfather of Mary Louisa, was born in 1667, in the parish of St. Andre, in the city of Poitiers, in Poitou, France. He came to Canada in the French army; he was a Sergeant under Cadillac and came with him to establish fort Pontchartrain at Detroit, arriving there 24 July 1701. He is the forefather of all the Marsacs of Michigan and vicinity.

JOSEPH NAVARRE born at Detroit, early in the morning, 3 Aug., was buried there, 8 Aug. 1748.

MARY CATHERINE NAVARRE born at Detroit, at 2 o'clock in the morning, 14 July 1749, was buried there, 7 Sept. 1751.

BONAVENTURE PETER NAVARRE born at Detroit, at 8 o'clock in the evening, 7 Oct. 1753, was buried there, 29 Sept. 1764.

MARY CATHERINE NAVARRE born at Detroit, at 6 o'clock in the evening, 12 April 1757, married there, 4 May 1773, Alexander Macomb born at Dunturky, in the parish of Ballynure, county of Antrim, Ireland, 27 July 1748, son of John Macomb and Jane Gordon.

Catharine Navarre died at New York, 17 Nov. 1789.

Alexander Macomb died at Georgetown, D. C., 19 Jan. 1831.

The "History of Westchester Co.," N. Y., says: "This family (Macomb) is descended from the Mac Coombies of Scotland, an ancient and honorable stock who emigrated from that county to Ireland." The family seat of the Macombs was at Dunturky, in the parish of Ballynure, county of Antrim, Ireland. John Macomb came to America, in 1755; he brought with him his wife, Jane Gordon, two sons Alexander and William and one daughter Anne. They settled at Albany, N. Y., and later on moved to Detroit, Mich., probably in the year 1772. Alexander Macomb left Detroit, in 1785, and engaged in business in New York. The residence which he built there for his family, was one of the most elegant in New York at that time. The same house was rented to George Washington when he was first President of the United States. Afterwards it became the Bunker's Hotel.

Alexander Macomb was a great land speculator; the largest deal he made during his life, was his application in New York, 2 May 1791, to the U. S. Land Commissioners for 3,670,715 acres in that part of New York state which is now Jefferson county. His application was accepted: a map was made of the "Macomb Purchase" by Charles C. Broadhead.

FRANCIS MARY NAVARRE DIT UTREAU born at Detroit, at 4 o'clock in the afternoon, 19 Nov. 1759, married there, 26 Feb. 1781, Mary Louisa Godet dit Marentette, daughter of Rene Godet and Catherine Campau.

JOHN MARY ALEXIS NAVARRE born at Detroit, in the evening, 21 Sept. 1763, married there, 22 Jan. 1787, Archange Godet dit Marentette, daughter of Rene Godet and Catherine Campau.

Archange Godet died of cholera and was buried at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 17 Aug 1834.

John Mary Navarre was buried at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 22 May 1836.

CHAPTER 6.

THIRD GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: ROBERT NAVARRE and MARY LOUISA MARSAC.

THEIR CHILDREN :

FRANCIS NAVARRE born at Assumption, Sandwich, 12 Oct. 1763, married at Detroit, 9 Nov. 1790, Mary Suzor born at Assumption, Sandwich, 24 May 1772, daughter of Louis Francis Suzor and Mary Joseph Le Beau.

Col. Francis Navarre was one of the first settlers at Raisin river; he built the historical loghouse which stood where Dr. A. L. Sayer's residence now stands in the city of Monroe.

Francis Navarre was buried at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 3 Sept. 1826.

Mary Suzor was buried at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 17 Aug. 1834, having died of cholera.

ROBERT NAVARRE born at Detroit, at noon, 4 March 1765, married at Monroe, before Magistrate Christopher Tuttle, 14 April 1809, Geneveva Bourdeau born at Assumption, Sandwich, 13 Nov. 1767, widow of Amable Cosme, daughter of Joseph Bourdeau and Mary Louisa Clermont.

This marriage was ratified at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 23 July 1810.

Robert Navarre died before 1829, probably during the war of 1812.

Geneveva Bourdeau was buried at Raisin river, 21 Dec. 1829.

JAMES NAVARRE born at Detroit, at one o'clock in the morning, 15 Dec. 1766, married at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 5 Nov. 1800, Basile Lapointe born at Assumption, Sandwich, 28 Jan. 1784, daughter of John Baptist Audet dit Lapointe and Catherine Gouyou.

Basile Lapointe was buried at St Antoine, Raisin river, 4 March 1819.

This branch of the Lapointe family descends from Nicolas Audet dit Lapointe born in the parish of St. Pierre of Moli, diocese of Poitiers, France. He came to Canada, where he married at Ste. Famille, 15 Sept. 1670, Magdelene Despres. His great grandson, John Baptist Audet dit Lapointe born at St. Jean, Isle Orleans (Montreal), 31 Aug. 1738, came to Assumption, Sandwich, where he married 5 Sept. 1773, Mary Catherine Gouyou. John B. Lapointe settled at Raisin river about 1790.

James Navarre married again, at Detroit, 3 May 1823, Mary Ann Vessiere dit Laferte born at Detroit, 21 April 1779, daughter of Louis Vessiere dit Laferte and Catherine Esprit dit Champagne.

ISIDORE NAVARRE born at Detroit, at 9 o'clock in the morning, 19 Aug. 1768, married there, 18 June 1795, Mary Frances Labadie born at Detroit, 29 Oct. 1774, daughter of Alexis Descomps dit Labadie and Mary Frances Robert.

The groom resided at river Raisin.

Isidore Navarre was buried at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
22 Aug. 1835.

Frances Labadie was buried at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
17 Nov. 1836.

The Labadies descend from Peter Descomps dit Labadie born in 1702, in the parish of St. Nicolas, in the city of La Rochelle, France. He came to Canada, where he married at Montreal, 17 Nov. 1727, Angelica Lacelle. Peter Lescomps dit Labadie settled at Detroit about the year 1740.

MARY ARCHANGE LOUISA NAVARRE born at Detroit, at 1 o'clock in the morning, 23 July 1770, married at Assumption, Sandwich, 20 Oct. 1788, Francis Dominic Godet dit Marentette born at Assumption, Sandwich, 16 May, 1763, son of Francis Godet dit Marentette and Jane Parent.

Dominic Godet dit Marentette was buried at Assumption, Sandwich, 22 April 1808.

The original name of the Marentettes is Godet, to which the nickname Marentay or Marentette was added in Lower Canada. The ancestor of this family is Nicolas Godet born in 1583, in the parish of St. Martin, in the town of Ige, diocese of Seez, province of Perche, France. Nicolas Godet was a Carpenter and Joiner by trade and left his old home to come to Canada with his family. He was killed by the Iroquois Indians and buried at Montreal 25 Oct. 1657. The Marentettes settled in Detroit, about 1742.

ANTHONY NAVARRE born at Detroit, at noon, 26 May 1772, was buried there, 19 April 1812.

CHARLOTTE NAVARRE born at Detroit, at noon,
10 April 1774, married there, 4 Aug. 1800, Cajetan
Tremblay born at Detroit, 11 Sept 1771, son of Louis
Tremblay and Cecilia Yax.

Charlotte Navarre was buried at Grosse Pointe, Mich.,
3 March, 1852.

Cajetan Tremblay was buried at Grosse Pointe, 8 March
1862.

The common ancestor of all the Tremblays in the United
States and Canada is Peter Tremblay born in 1626, in the
parish of Randonnay, diocese of Chartres, in the province
of Perche, France. He came to Quebec about the year
1655, before being married. The Tremblays of Michigan
moved to Detroit, in the summer of 1750.

PETER NAVARRE born at Detroit, at 1 o'clock in the
morning, 3 Dec. 1775, married there, 15 April 1806,
Magdelene Cavelier dit Rangeard born at Montreal,
daughter of John Baptist Cavelier dit Rangeard and
Magdelene Parent.

Peter Navarre was buried at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
27 April 1808.

Magdelene Cavelier was buried at St. Antoine, Raisin
river, 8 Feb. 1810.

SIMON NAVARRE born at Detroit, 18 Aug., was buried
there, 20 Aug. 1777.

JOHN MARY NAVARRE born at Detroit, at 7 o'clock
in the evening, 23 Oct. 1778.

MARY ANN NAVARRE born at Detroit, at 9 o'clock
in the evening, 20 Sept. 1780, was buried at Grosse
Pointe, 4 Sept. 1866.

MARY CATHERINE NAVARRE born at Detroit,
4 Sept. 1782, married before a civil magistrate, at
Detroit, in 1810, Henry Bergaw Brevoort born at New
York, 13 Jan. 1775, son of Henry Brevoort and Esther
Bergaw.

Henry Bergaw Brevoort died at Detroit, 30 Jan. 1858.

Catherine Navarre died at Detroit, 24 Dec. 1868.

The Brevoorts are originally from Holland. They figure
in the early history of New York. The ancestors of our
Detroit Brevoorts had settled on Manhattan Island, N. Y.,
on a farm on which Grace Church now stands. Henry
B. Brevoort entered the U. S. Navy and rose to the rank
of Commodore.

MONICA NAVARRE born at Detroit, in June 1784,
was buried there 19 Dec. 1785.

PETER NAVARRE born at Detroit, 8 Feb. 1787.

MONICA NAVARRE born at Detroit, 13 Aug. 1789,
married there before a civil magistrate, William Ma-
comb born at Detroit, son of William Macomb and
Sarah Dring.

Monica Navarre was buried at Detroit, 4 Nov. 1813.

CHAPTER 7.

THIRD GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: FRANCIS MARY NAVARRE DIT UTRAU and MARY LOUISE GODET.

THEIR CHILDREN :

SUSANNE NAVARRE born at Detroit, 8 Dec. 1782, was buried there the next day.

FRANCIS XAVIER NAVARRE born at Detroit, in the morning, 21 Jan. 1784.

ROBERT NAVARRE born at Detroit, in the morning, 8 Sept. 1785, married at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 14 June 1815, Susanne Moore born at Detroit, 28 April 1797, daughter of Louis Moore and Mary Moreau.

This Moore family descends from Thomas Moore born in the city of Dover, England, in the parish of St. Mary the Virgin, where still stands the old Anglo-Saxon church with its Norman tower. Thomas Moore became a sailor and came to Canada, where he married at Quebec, in 1690. His two great grandsons, Louis Moore and Laurence Moore, came to Detroit in 1786 and have many descendants in Michigan.

JAMES NAVARRE born at Detroit, 7 April 1788, married before a civil magistrate, 20 Aug. 1814, Catherine Couture born at St. Antoine, river Raisin, widow of Peter Fortier, daughter of John Baptist Couture and Catherine Lenfant.

This marriage was ratified at St. Antoine, river Raisin, 20 Feb. 1815.

PETER NAVARRE born at Detroit, 28 March 1790, married at St. Antoine, 13 Sept. 1825, Geneveva Robert born at St. Antoine, river Raisin, 19 Feb. 1799, daughter of Isidore Robert and Agatha Reaume.

Geneveva Robert was buried at Raisin river, 25 Feb. 1827.

Peter Navarre married again, Catherine Bourdeau born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 7 Feb. 1804, daughter of Joseph Bourdeau and Agatha Reaume.

MARY ARCHANGE NAVARRE born at Detroit, at 7 o'clock in the evening, 13 July 1792, married before the civil magistrate, Reuben Kelsey.

Archange Navarre was buried at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 14 Dec. 1820.

ANTHONY NAVARRE born at Detroit, at 10 o'clock in the morning, 24 Oct. 1793, was buried there, 10 Jan. 1795.

ANTHONY NAVARRE born at Detroit, at 5 o'clock in the morning, 4 April 1796.

MARY LOUISA NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, river Raisin, 20 March 1798.

ALEXIS NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, river Raisin, 14 Feb. 1800, married there, 9 Sept. 1833, Mary Ann

Cadoret born 13 Sept. 1811, baptized at Detroit, 8 June 1814, daughter of Nicolas Cadoret and Amable Huyet dit Champagne.

Both bride and groom resided at "Presqu'île" near Monroe.

The Cadoret family of Michigan descends from George Cadoret, born in 1630, in France. He came to Canada and married at Quebec, in 1657. His great grandson Francis Cadoret came to Detroit, where he married in 1775. Another great grandson Nicolas Cadoret came to Detroit, where he married in 1804.

GENEVEVA NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, river Raisin, 23 Jan. 1802, married there, 15 Feb. 1825, John Baptist Lacelle born at St. Antoine, river Raisin, 18 Sept. 1796; son of John Baptist Lacelle and Catherine Rivard.

James Lacelle is the ancestor of the Lacelles of this country. He was born in 1670, in the parish of Savigny sur Orge, in the diocese of Paris, France, came to Canada as a young man and married at Montreal, 8 Aug. 1698. The Lacelles settled at Detroit about the year 1752.

ARCHANGE NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 4 Feb. 1806, married there, 13 Sept. 1825, John Baptist Bouvier born at Detroit, in 1797, son of John Baptist Bouvier.

Archange Navarre was buried at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 10 June 1831.

CHAPTER 8.

THIRD GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: JOHN MARY ALEXIS NAVARRE
and ARCHANGE GODET.

THEIR CHILDREN:

ALEXIS NAVARRE baptized at Detroit, 7 June 1791,
at the age of one month, married at Raisin river,
before a civil magistrate, 5 Jan. 1812, Monica Dusault
baptized at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 12 Jan. 1792,
at the age of 3 months, daughter of John Francis Tou-
pin dit Dusault and Jane Raoul.

This marriage was ratified at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
20 Feb. 1815.

CATHERINE NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin
river, married there, before a civil magistrate, 7 Feb.
1809, Francis Mouton born at St. Antoine, Raisin
river, son of Francis Mouton and Charlotte Duroseau.

This marriage was ratified at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
21 July 1810.

Francis Mouton Sr. was born in 1732, in the parish of
St. Pierre de Bouillon, diocese of Liege, Belgium. He
came to Canada in the service of the French army, married
at Montreal and later on came to Detroit to traffic with
the Miamis Indians about the year 1771.

ALEXIS NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, river Raisin,
10 Feb. 1797, married before a civil magistrate, 30 Sept.
1814, Teresa Davignon dit Beauregard born at St.
Antoine, river Raisin, 2 July 1795, daughter of Anthony
Davignon dit Beauregard and Teresa Cloutier.

This marriage was ratified at St. Antoine, river Raisin,
20 Feb. 1815.

The Beauregards descend from Francis Davignon dit
Beauregard, who resided in Lower Canada. His son
Alexis Davignon dit Beauregard was a farmer at Chambly,
Lower Canada. He married Mary Louisa Crete. After
his death Mary Louisa Crete married Louis Bernard dit
Lajoie. This family with their children and stepchildren
came to Assumption, Sandwich, in 1777. The stepchildren
were Mary Frances and Anthony Davignon dit Beaure-
gard.

MAGDELENE NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, river
Raisin, 18 April 1799, was buried there, 24 June 1802.

PETER NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
19 Feb., was buried there, 24 April 1801.

JOSEPH NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
6 Jan. 1811, was buried there, 21 April 1812.

CHAPTER 9.

FOURTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: FRANCIS NAVARRE and MARY SUZOR.

THEIR CHILDREN :

ROBERT NAVARRE born at Raisin river, 11 Sept. 1791, baptized at Detroit, 22 Jan. 1792, married there, 5 June 1823, Monica Duchene born at Detroit, 8 Jan. 1804, daughter of Peter Gastinon dit Duchene and Mary Greffard.

FRANCIS NAVARRE born at Raisin river, 2 Dec. 1792, baptized at Detroit, 2 May 1793.

MARY NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 18 April, baptized at Detroit, 18 May 1794, was buried at Detroit, 23 Jan. 1795.

JOSEPH NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, river Raisin, 2 Dec. 1795, was buried there, 7 Jan. 1796.

JULIANA NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, river Raisin, 18 Dec. 1796, died unmarried.

PAUL NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, river Raisin, 15 June 1798, married there, 26 Feb. 1818, Teresa Beaubien born at Assumption Sandwich, 25 Aug. 1791, daughter of Joseph Cuillerier dit Beaubien and Josette Bondy.

MAGDELENE VICTORIA NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, river Raisin, 20 Jan. 1800, married at Detroit, 30 Sept. 1823, James Godfroy born at Detroit, 29 June 1802, son of Gabriel Godfroy and Teresa Bondy.

James Godfroy is the ancestor of this family of Godfroys. He was born in 1653, in the parish of St. Martin, in the town of Chatileu, near Rouen, in the diocese of Rouen, France. He came to Canada and married at Three Rivers in 1683. His son James Godfroy opened trade with Detroit as early as 1710 and allured by success in business, he brought his family here in 1719-20.

MARGARET NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, river Raisin, 29 Oct. 1801, married at Detroit, 15 Jan. 1822, Alexis Bissonnet, born at St. Antoine, river Raisin, 14 Aug. 1796, son of Joseph Bissonnet and Agnes Robert.

The ancestor of the Bissonnet families of this vicinity is Peter Bissonnet who was born in 1626, in the parish of St. Pierre sur la Roche, diocese of Lucon, France. He came to Canada and married at Quebec, in 1660. His greatgrandson Stephen Bissonnet moved from Lower Canada to Sandwich, Ont. in 1765.

JOSEPH NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 31 Aug. 1803, married there, 11 May 1834, Eliza Martin.

ROSALIE NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
29 July 1805, married Louis Berthelet.

FRANCIS NAVARRE born at river Raisin, 24 May 1807,
baptized at Detroit, 1 June 1808, married Elisabeth
Metay born at Detroit, 4 Jan. 1817, daughter of Felix
Metay and Catherine Le May.

OLIVER NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
29 Aug. 1809, married Elisabeth Navarre born at St.
Antoine, Raisin river, 8 May 1817, daughter of James
Navarre and Basilide Lapointe.

DAVID NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
15 Oct. 1811, married at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
6 July 1831, Matilda Pradt.

David Navarre married again, before a magistrate, Caro-
line Lacelle born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 29 Dec. 1815,
daughter of Francis Lacelle and Clara Cosme.

SAMUEL NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
8 July 1815, married there, 15 Feb. 1838, Adelaide
Navarre born at Detroit, 26 Sept. 1812, daughter of
Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie.

Samuel Navarre married again, at St. Antoine, Raisin
river, 24 Oct. 1849, Mary Gafney born in 1833, daughter of
Michael Gafney and Bridget Daly.

Both bride and groom resided at Monroe.

CHAPTER 10.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: ISIDORE NAVARRE and FRANCES LABADIE.

THEIR CHILDREN:

MARY ANN NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 26 July 1796, married there, 22 Dec. 1818, John Baptist Cicotte born at Detroit, 24 April 1783, son of John Baptist Cicotte and Angelica Poupard.

This marriage was contracted before Rt. Rev. Benoit Joseph Flaget, Bishop of Bardstown.

The name Cicotte is written in different ways as Cicot, Chiquot, Sicotte; Chiquot seems to have been the original name. The ancestor of all the Cicottes of America is John Cicotte born in 1631, in the parish of Bolu, on the island of Oleron, in the Bay of Biscay, diocese of La Rochelle, France. He came to Canada and married at Montreal, in 1662. His grandson Zacharias Cicotte came to Detroit about 1734-35.

CATHERINE NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 10 Jan. 1798, married there, 10 April 1820, Anthony Lacelle born at Detroit, 1 July 1781, son of James Lacelle and Teresa Berthelet.

Catherine Navarre was buried at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 27 Nov. 1830.

Anthony Lacelle was buried at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 7 Jan. 1832.

ANTHONY NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, river Raisin, 21 Feb. 1800, married there, 15 Feb. 1825, Mary Cosme born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 25 Feb. 1802, daughter of Amable Cosme and Geneveva Bourdeau.

Mary Cosme was buried at Raisin river, 16 Nov. 1828.

Anthony Navarre married again, at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 25 Oct. 1830, Archange Robert born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 8 Oct. 1812, daughter of Francis Robert and Julia Bourdeau.

Peter Cosme is the ancestor of the Cosmes of Michigan. He was born in the parish of St. Alary, in the city of Bordeaux, diocese of Tournay, France. He came to Canada and married at Laprairie, in 1717. His son Peter Laurence Cosme came to Detroit, about 1745. Some of his descendants call themselves St. Cosme, which is not correct.

AGATHA NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 2 Sept. 1802, married Lambert Cauchois born at Detroit, 30 March 1799, son of John Baptist Cauchois and Rose Marsac.

Agatha Navarre was buried at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 14 Dec. 1839.

The ancestor of all the Cauchois of this country is James Cauchois born in 1652, in the parish of St. Andre, diocese of Rouen, France. He came to Canada and married at Montreal, in 1683. His grandson John Baptist Cauchois came to Mackinac and married there, in 1764. His children moved to Detroit.

MONICA NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
29 March 1805, married there, 7 Jan. 1833, Toussaint
Navarre born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 23 Oct.
1810, son of Robert Navarre and Geneveva Bourdeau.

MARY NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
13 Oct. 1807, baptized at Detroit, 11 Sept. 1808, mar-
ried at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 19 April 1837,
John Alexander Askin born at Assumption, Sandwich,
7 March 1817, son of James Askin and Frances Mar-
entette.

Mary Navarre was buried at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
29 May 1840.

John Askin is the ancestor of the Askins of this vicinity.
He was born in 1739, at Auchnacloy, a small place in the
North of Ireland, not far distant from Strabane. He came
to New York in 1758, and to Detroit during the Pontiac
war.

ISIDORE NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
4 March 1811, was buried there, 19 Jan. 1834.

ADELAIDE NAVARRE born at Detroit, 26 Sept. 1812,
married at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 15 Feb. 1838,
Samuel Navarre born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
8 July 1815, son of Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.

GREGORY NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
21 March 1815, married there, 12 Jan. 1852, Adelaide
Genereux born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 4 July
1832, daughter of Joseph Ambrose Genereux and
Monica Couture.

FRANCIS XAVIER NAVARRE born at St. Antoine,
Raisin river, 15 Feb. 1818.

CHAPTER 11.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: JAMES NAVARRE and BASILIDE LAPOINTE.

THEIR CHILDREN

FRANCIS NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 12 April 1803, married at Detroit, 21 Aug. 1828, Mary Julia Couture born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, daughter of John Baptist Couture and Catherine Lenfant. Both bride and groom resided at Raisin river.

The ancestor of the Coutures is William Couture born in 1617, in the parish of St. Godard, in Rouen, France. He came to Canada and married at Quebec, in 1649. He became Judge of the Lauzon coast. He was a faithful companion of Rev. Father Jogues the great Apostle of the Indians. William Couture's great grandson, John Baptist Couture came to Detroit, and married there, in 1762.

JOHN BAPTIST JAMES NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 27 Nov. 1804; married there, 23 Nov. 1856, Adelaide V. Lacroix born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 24 Sept. 1823, daughter of Hubert Lacroix and Archange Jerome.

JOSEPH NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 22 Jan. 1807, married there, 25 Nov. 1834, Lucille Nadeau born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 3 July 1817, daughter of Anthony Nadeau and Archange Couture.

PETER NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 5 April 1811, was buried at Detroit, 25 July 1813.

MATILDA NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 14 April 1815, died of cholera, was buried at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 11 Oct. 1834.

ELISABETH NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 8 May 1817, married Oliver Navarre, born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 29 Aug. 1809, son of Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.

ELI NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 24 Feb. 1819, married there, 30 Dec. 1849, Monica Genereux born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 23 May 1827, daughter of Joseph A. Genereux and Monica Couture. The bride resided at Monroe, the groom at Fleurissante.

CHAPTER 12.

Nicolas Navarre—Teresa Cousineau's children:

CHARLES NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
11 Aug., was buried there, 11 Nov. 1803.

CHAPTER 13.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: PETER NAVARRE and MAGDELENE CAVELIER DIT RANGEARD.

THEIR CHILDREN :

PETER NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 18 Jan. 1807, married at Detroit, 2 Feb. 1830, Mary Magdelene Bondy born at Detroit, 12 March 1802, daughter of Dominic Bondy and Teresa Saliot.

MARY MAGDELENE NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 18 Oct., baptized at Assumption, Sandwich, 27 Nov. 1808, married at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 19 Feb. 1828, Stephen Menancon born at Detroit, 3 Jan. 1805, son of Stephen Menancon and Catherine Bondy.

In 1621, the King of England ceded Acadia to Sir William Alexander, Earl of Stirling, who established a Scotch colony at Port Royal. When, in 1632, Acadia was restored to France, only three of the Scotch families remained, who soon merged in the French population: the Colsons, the Paisleys and the Mellansons. Mellanson became in French, Melancon and later on in Lower Canada, Menancon. Stephen Menancon came from Lower Canada to Detroit, in 1800-01.

CHAPTER 14.

FOURTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: ROBERT NAVARRE and GENEVEVA BOURDEAU.

THEIR CHILDREN:

ROBERT NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 11 Sept. 1809, married Catherine Gaillard born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 5 Oct. 1814, daughter of Joseph Gaillard and Mary Margaret Bourg.

The families of Gaillard descend from Louis Gaillard born in 1737, in the parish of Notre Dame, in the city of La Rochelle, France. He was by trade a baker, came to Canada, where he married at Montreal, in 1763, Margaret Channazors. He came to Detroit with his family in 1776.

TOUSSAINT NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 23 Oct. 1810, married there, 7 Jan. 1833, Monica Navarre born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 29 March 1805, daughter of Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie. Toussaint Navarre married again, at Monroe, 25 Nov. 1863, Mary Gaffney born in 1833, widow of Samuel Navarre, daughter of Michael Gaffney and Bridget Daly.

CHAPTER 15.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.

4th generation: ALEXIS NAVARRE and MONICA DUSAULT.

THEIR CHILDREN :

MARY ANN NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 24 March 1813, married at Detroit, 9 Dec. 1828, Edward Loranger born at Three Rivers, Lower Canada, son of Joseph Loranger and Mary Helena Perin. Both bride and groom resided at Raisin river.

ROBERT NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 28 Feb. 1815, married there, 31 July 1843, Sophia Van Houten.

CATHERINE NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 2 March 1817, married there, 14 May 1837, Albert Paquet son of John Baptist Paquet and Felicity Dumay.

MARGARET NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 15 Oct., was buried there, 30 Oct. 1819.

GILBERT NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 17 April 1824, married there, 21 Oct. 1849, Sophia

Bezeau born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 21 Aug. 1826, daughter of Leo Bezeau and Margaret Solo. Both bride and groom resided at Riviere aux Roches (Stony Creek).

ADELE NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 3 Oct. 1827, married there, 21 Oct. 1849, Joseph Bezeau born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 21 Nov. 1824, son of Leo Bezeau and Margaret Solo. Both bride and groom resided at Stony Creek.

Joseph Bezeau, the grandfather of Joseph Bezeau came from Lower Canada to Detroit. in 1792-93.

ALEXANDER NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, in 1829, married there, 11 July 1854, Ann Elisabeth Berthelet born in Seneca county, Ohio, in 1835, daughter of Joseph Berthelet and Sophia Hackenberger. The bride resided at Frenchtown, the groom at Stony Creek.

JOSEPH NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 9 May 1832, baptized there, 30 July 1846.

CHAPTER 16.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.

4th generation: ALEXIS PLATT NAVARRE and TERESA BEAUREGARD.

THEIR CHILDREN:

JOSEPH PLATT NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 9 Nov. 1814, married Clotilde Cornelier born at Detroit, 11 Aug. 1815, daughter of John Baptist Cornelier and Archange Huyet dit Champagne. Clotilde Cornelier was buried at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 8 March 1842. Joseph Platt Navarre married again, at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 27 April 1847, Mary Beauregard born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 11 Jan. 1824, daughter of Anthony Davignon dit Beauregard and Justine Deloëil.

JAMES NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 21 April 1816, married there, 9 Nov. 1841, Margaret Duval born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 12 Sept. 1826, daughter of Joseph Thuot dit Duval and Catherine Sargent dit Lafontaine.

EUPHROSINE NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 30 May 1818, married there, 18 Feb. 1840, Hubert Nadeau born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 22 Sept. 1819, son of Joseph Nadeau and Ursula Gaillard.

Joseph Osanny Nadeau born in 1637, in France, is the ancestor of the Nadeaus of Monroe county, Mich. He settled at Ste. Famille, Lower Canada, before 1666. His great great grandchildren came to Detroit.

FABIAN NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 19 Aug. 1820,

JULIAN NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 12 Nov. 1822, married there, 6 Sept. 1845, Catherine Loranger, born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 10 Oct. 1825, daughter of Alexis Loranger and Catherine Tessier.

HYACINTHE NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 23 Aug. 1824.

EDWARD PLATT NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 3 Aug. 1826, married there, 28 June 1853, Caroline Reaume born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 22 July 1836, daughter of Joseph Reaume and Monica Brancheau. The bride resided at Swan Creek near Monroe.

FRANCIS XAVIER PLATT NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 15 June 1828, married there, 6 July 1852, Elisabeth Loranger born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 14 Feb. 1833, daughter of Alexis Loranger and Catherine Tessier.

ALEXIS NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
18 Sept. 1831, was buried there, the next day.

NARCISSE NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
4 May 1834, married at Monroe, 7 Sept. 1863, Lucy
Clara Loranger born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
8 March 1837, daughter of Alexis Loranger and Cath-
erine Tessier.

FRANCES NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
2 May 1836, married at Monroe, 10 May 1858, Philip
Bourdeau born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 7 Aug.
1830, son of Joseph Bourdeau and Mary Suzor.

The ancestor of the Bourdeaus is Peter Bourdeau born
in 1659, in France, came to Canada. He married at
Laprairie, in 1689. His grandson Joseph Bourdeau moved
from Laprairie to Detroit. He married there, in 1760.

CHAPTER 17.

FOURTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Francis Mary Navarre and Mary Louisa Godet.
4th generation: ROBERT NAVARRE and SUSANNE MOORE.

THEIR CHILDREN :

MOSES NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
17 May 1815,

JOSEPH NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
27 Jan. 1817,

FRANCIS NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
29 Jan. 1819, married Mary Beaubien.

A DAUGHTER NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin
river, 26 July, was buried there, 28 July 1820.

CHAPTER 18.

FOURTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Francis Mary Navarre dit Utrau and Mary Louisa Godet.
4th generation: PETER NAVARRE DIT UTRAU and CATHERINE SUZOR.

THEIR CHILDREN:

FELICITY NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 31 March 1815, married there, 4 Aug. 1834, Moses Antaya born at Assumption, Sandwich, 8 Jan. 1812, son of Andrew Antaya and Geneveva Dufour.

Antaya is the name given to some of the Peltiers (a cause de l'alliance avec une sauvagesse) and is an Indian nickname. Nicolas Peltier is the ancestor of the Antayas. He was born in the parish of St. Pierre, in Galerdon, in Beauce, France. He married in France, Jane Roussy. They were in Quebec before 1637.

CHAPTER 19.

FOURTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Francis Mary Navarre dit Utrau and Mary Louisa Godet.
- 4th generation: PETER NAVARRE and GENEVEVA ROBERT.

THEIR CHILDREN :

A DAUGHTER NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 17 Feb., was buried there, 19 Feb. 1827.

CHAPTER 20.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Louisa Godet.

4th generation: PETER NAVARRE and CATHERINE BOURDEAU.

THEIR CHILDREN

JAMES NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
6 Dec. 1832,

OLIVER BENJAMIN NAVARRE born at St. Antoine,
Raisin river, 21 Sept. 1839.

CHAPTER 21.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Francis Nayarre and Mary Suzor.

5th generation: PAUL NAVARRE and TERESA BEAUBIEN.

THEIR CHILDREN :

LUCY NAVARRE } twins, born at St. Antoine,
FRANCES NAVARRE } Raisin river, 4 May 1819.

Frances Navarre was buried at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 13 Oct. 1819.

Lucy Navarre married at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 22 July 1839, Hilary Bourbonnay born in 1815, son of Anthony Bourbonnay and Margaret Beaudry.

Lucy Navarre was buried at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 15 Feb. 1840.

PAUL ISAIAS NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 14 March 1821, married there, 12 Nov. 1850, Edesse Coulay born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 7 Sept. 1824, daughter of Oliver Abner Coulay and Archange Yax.

SOPHIA NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
23 Jan. 1823, married Hilary Duval born at St. Antoine,
Raisin river, 17 Dec. 1824, son of Stephen Duval and
Margaret Berthiaume.

The ancestor of the Duvals is Peter Thuot born in 1681,
in the parish of St. Pierre, in the city of Tonnerre, diocese
of Langres, in Champagne, France, son of Peter Edmund
Thuot and Mary Louisa Duval. He came to Canada, where
he married in 1708. From the name of his mother, Duval,
his descendants were nicknamed Thuot dit Duval and
gradually became simply Duval. Peter Thuot's grandson,
Ignatius Joachim Thuot dit Duval moved to Assumption,
Sandwich, and married there, in 1776. He settled at
Detroit, about 1786 and moved to Raisin river in 1795.

ABRAHAM EZECHIEL NAVARRE born at St.
Antoine, Raisin river, 21 Dec. 1824, married there,
7 Feb. 1853, Sophia Tremblay born at Detroit,
18 March 1838, daughter of Edward Tremblay and
Julia Laderoute.

A DAUGHTER NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin
river, 1 April 1827, was buried there, the next day.

TERESA NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
30 March, was buried there, 12 Oct. 1828.

ANTHONY SAMUEL NAVARRE born at St. Antoine,
Raisin river, 30 Nov. 1829, married there, 6 Dec. 1853,
Matilda Duval born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 10 July
1815, daughter of Peter Duval and Catherine Nadeau.
Samuel A. Navarre married again, at Monroe, 22 Nov.
1887, Rosalie Lalonde born in 1830, widow of Joseph
Gaillard.

SYLVESTER SILVAN NAVARRE, born at St. Antoine,
Raisin river, 30 June 1832, married there, 6 July 1851,
Mary Briggs born in the state of New York, in 1831.
Sylvester Navarre married again, at Monroe, 30 Jan.
1854, Zoe Duval born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
16 Feb. 1837, daughter of Peter Duval and Catherine
Nadeau.

CHAPTER 22.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: ROBERT NAVARRE and MONICA DUCHENE.

THEIR CHILDREN

ZOE NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 25 March 1824, married there, 23 Oct. 1844, Victor Sauvage born at Same, department of Calais, France, in 1821, son of Anthony Sauvage and Mary Ciaux.

RAPHAEL NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 30 Jan. 1826, married there, 27 Nov. 1850, Jane Paxton born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 14 Feb. 1824, daughter of John Paxton and Theotiste Lacelle.

APOLLONIA NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 16 July 1828, married there, 31 Jan. 1854, David Chatellereau born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 23 Dec. 1821, son of Paschal Chatellereau and Catherine Reaume.

The ancestor of the Chatellereaus is Michael Roy dit Chatellereau born in 1649, in the parish of Senilet diocese of Poitiers, France. He came to Canada and married at

Quebec, in 1668. His grandson Joseph Roy dit Châtelereau moved from Ste. Anne de la Perade to Detroit, where he married in 1736.

ADELINÉ NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, in 1830, married there, 25 Jan. 1853, Peter Duval born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 4 Feb. 1831, son of Peter Duval and Catherine Nadeau.

LAMBERT ROBERT NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 10 Oct. 1832, married Margaret Gagnier.

MATILDA NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 16 Oct. 1834, married there, 7 Jan. 1854, Gregory Duval born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 26 March 1833, son of Peter Duval and Catherine Nadeau.

ALEXANDER NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 4 Dec. 1836, married at Monroe, 1 Sept. 1863, Mary Suzor born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 9 Nov. 1842, daughter of Louis Suzor and Agatha Boujom.

VICTORIA NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 21 Dec. 1839, married at Monroe, 27 Nov. 1866, Louis Washington Bond born at Monroe, 5 May 1837, son of Louis Washington Bond and Julia Gaillard.

ROBERT NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 27 March 1842, married at Monroe, 22 Nov. 1870, Mary Angelica Duclos born at Monroe, 13 May 1848, daughter of Francis Duclos and Angelica Bourbonnay.

RICHARD NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 16 Feb. 1845.

CHAPTER 23.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie.

5th generation: ANTHONY NAVARRE and MARY COSME.

THEIR CHILDREN :

CYRENE NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 7 April 1826, married there, 13 Feb. 1843, James Duval born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 21 July 1824, son of Joseph Thuot dit Duval and Catherine Sargent dit Lafontaine.

A SON NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, was buried there, 26 Dec. 1827, at the age of 2 months and a half.

CHAPTER 24.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: James Navarre and Basilide Lapointe.

5th generation: FRANCIS NAVARRE and MARY JULIA COUTURE.

THEIR CHILDREN :

SAMUEL NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 23 April, baptized at Detroit, 21 Aug. 1828, married at Monroe, 5 Sept. 1853, Zoe Beauregard born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 21 March 1833, daughter of Alexis Beauregard and Margaret Lacelle.

ISAIAS NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 26 Dec. 1829, married there, 12 Oct. 1856, Teresa Bondy born in 1840.

JAMES NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 24 Aug. 1831,

HENRIETTA NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 23 April 1833, married John Philip Campau born at Detroit, 26 May 1833, son of Claude Campau and Archange Saliot.

The common ancestor of all the Campaus of America is Stephen Campau born in 1638, in France. He was a mason by trade and came to Canada, where he married at Montreal, in 1663. Three of his sons (Michael, Francis and James) have their numerous descendants in the Northwest of this country, outnumbering any French family of this vicinity. Michael Campau, son of Stephen Sr., was the first Campau in Detroit, having arrived there, 3 Aug. 1707.

MATILDA NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 22 Sept. 1835, married there, 24 Aug. 1852, Alexander Bondy born at Huron river, in 1828, son of Basil Bondy and Angelica Lamirande.

The original name of the Bondy family was Douaire de Bondy. The common ancestor of all our Bondys is Thomas Douaire de Bondy born in 1636, in the parish of St. Germain, in Auxerre, France. He came to Canada, where he married at Quebec, in 1656. His grandson, Joseph Douaire de Bondy came to Detroit, about 1730 and married there, in 1732.

MARY ANN NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 18 April 1838, married there, 18 May 1856, Samuel Duval born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 17 Dec. 1820, son of Stephen Duval and Margaret Berthiaume.

CHAPTER 25.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: DAVID NAVARRE and MATILDA PRADT.

THEIR CHILDREN:

SARAH JANE NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 8 Feb. 1830, married Charles Louis Lambrecht born at Hansbeeke, Belgium.

CHAPTER 26.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: DAVID NAVARRE and CAROLINE LACELLE.

THEIR CHILDREN :

MARY CLARA NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 11 Oct. 1833,

FRANCIS NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 8 Nov. 1835, married at Monroe, 25 Sept. 1859, Mary Cunningham born in 1835, daughter of Owen Cunningham and Ann Dunn.

SILAS NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 20 Jan. 1838, married there, 13 Jan. 1856, Helena Durocher born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 20 Dec. 1835, daughter of Laurence Durocher and Angelica Robert. Silas Navarre married again, at Monroe, 14 July 1890, Mary Jane Gascon born in 1843, widow of Adolph Solo.

DAVID NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 24 July 1840,

CELESTINE CAROLINE NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 6 Jan. 1843,

FRANCIS NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 18. Sept. 1845,

HELENA MATILDA NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 23 March 1848, married at Monroe, 22 April 1864, Frederick Duclos born at Monroe, 8 Aug. 1843, son of Francois Duclos and Angelica Bourbonnay.

MARY ANN ELISABETH NAVARRE born at Monroe, 1 May 1851.

CHAPTER 27.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

4th generation: Robert Navarre and Geneveva Bourdeau.

5th generation: ROBERT NAVARRE and CATHERINE GAILLARD.

THEIR CHILDREN :

ROBERT NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
3 Sept. 1830,

TOUSSAINT NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin
river, 14 Jan. 1832,

SAMUEL NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
in 1833,

CATHERINE NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin
river, 27 Sept. 1836,

ARCHANGE NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin
river, 27 Oct. 1839.

CHAPTER 28.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Peter Navarre and Magdelene Cavalier dit Rangeard.
5th generation: PETER NAVARRE and MAGDALENE BONDY.

THEIR CHILDREN:

- PETER JOHN NAVARRE born at Detroit, 1 Jan. 1831,
TERESA NAVARRE born at Detroit, 16 Aug. 1832,
HUBERT WILLIAM NAVARRE born at Detroit,
5 March 1835,
EMILY NAVARRE born at Detroit, 30 Aug. 1837,
JOHN PETER NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin
river, 27 Jan. 1840,
LOUIS ROBERT NAVARRE born at Detroit, 10 May
1842.

CHAPTER 29.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie.

5th generation: ANTHONY NAVARRE and
ARCHANGE ROBERT

THEIR CHILDREN:

RAPHAEL NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 20 Oct. 1831, married there, 1 July 1854, Matilda Valiquet born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 4 Dec. 1834, daughter of Joseph Valiquet and Monica Gagnier. The bride resided at Otter river, the groom at Plaisance.

MARY NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 13 Sept. 1833, married there, 23 Nov. 1851, Stephen Reaume born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 17 Sept. 1827, son of Stephen Reaume and Mary Robert.

The Reaumes of Detroit and surroundings descend from Rene Reaume born in 1643, in the parish of Notre Dame, in the city of Cogne, diocese of La Rochelle, France. He came to Canada, where he married at Quebec, in 1665. His son Robert Reaume, together with Joseph Trotier dit Desruissaux and Toussaint Pothier dit Laverdure, was engaged by written contract, on the 5th of Sept. 1701, to

escort Mrs. De Lamothe Cadillac, Mrs. Alphonse Tonti and their children, from Montreal to Detroit, and at the same time to accompany Francis Mary Picote de Belestre and his equipages on the same trip. Robert Reaume did not settle at Detroit. His two sons Hyacinthe and Peter did so. Peter Reaume moved to Detroit, in 1722, Hyacinthe Reaume (shoemaker by trade) came in 1733.

GREGORY NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 7 Oct. 1835, married at Monroe, 23 Jan. 1860, Elisabeth Reaume born at Monroe, 10 Sept. 1839, daughter of Stephen Reaume and Mary Ann Robert. Gregory Navarre married again, at Monroe, 24 Nov. 1862, Adeline Reaume born at Assumption, Sandwich, 1 Aug. 1835, widow of John Daly, daughter of Stephen Reaume and Mary Robert.

CHAPTER 30.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Robert Navarre and Geneveva Bourdeau.
5th generation: TOUSSAINT NAVARRE and MONICA NAVARRE.

OR FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie.
5th generation: MONICA NAVARRE and TOUSSAINT NAVARRE.

THEIR CHILDREN :

WENCESLAUS NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 28 Sept. 1833,

SILVESTER NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 12 April 1835,

ISIDORE NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 13 Dec. 1836,

HELENA NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
18 Jan. 1839, married at Monroe, 25 Nov. 1861, Edward
Loranger, born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 23 March
1839, son of Edward Loranger and Mary Ann Navarre.

TOUSSAINT NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin
river, 24 April 1846,

ALEXANDER NAVARRE } twins, born at Monroe, and
MARY JULIA NAVARRE } baptized there, 29 Nov.
1854.

CHAPTER 31.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Robert Navarre and Geneveva Bourdeau.
5th generation: TOUSSAINT NAVARRE and MARY GAFFNEY.

THEIR CHILDREN :

ROBERT TOUSSAINT NAVARRE born at Monroe, at
3 o'clock in the afternoon, 20 Nov. 1864,

BENEDICT ALBERT NAVARRE born at Monroe,
23 May 1866,

DANIEL NAVARRE born at Monroe, 9 Feb. 1869,

SARAH GENEVEVA NAVARRE born at Monroe, at
6 o'clock in the morning, 27 Nov. 1870.

CHAPTER 32.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: JOSEPH NAVARRE and ELIZA MARTIN.

THEIR CHILDREN:

ELISABETH ANN NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 1 March 1835, married there, 13 June 1856, John van de Coort Brevoort born 26 Nov. 1816, son of Henry Bregaw Brevoort and Mary Catherine Navarre. Eliza Navarre died at Detroit, 21 March 1895.

MARY FRANCES NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 27 Feb. 1837, married at Monroe, 18 July 1861, James D. Mackin (McCain) born in Jan. 1837, son of John Mackin (McCain) and Ann McDonald.

JOSEPH BENOIT FLAGET NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 5 April 1839. He served in the civil war as Engineer U. S. A.

ALEXANDER TOUSSAINT NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 8 March 1844, married at Mon-

roe, 5 May 1868, Henrietta Peltier born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 21 June 1840, daughter of Ezechiel Peltier and Monica Elisabeth Le Duc.

Alexander T. Navarre served in the civil war as Lieutenant and Adjutant U. S. A.

This family of Peltier descends from Nicolas Peltier who was born in the parish of St. Pierre, in Galardon, Beauce, France. He married in France, Jane Roussy. They resided at Quebec, before 1637. His great grandson John Francis Peltier came to Detroit, in 1705-06, with his step-father's family, Peter Maillet.

CHAPTER 33.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: FRANCIS NAVARRE and ELISABETH METAY.

THEIR CHILDREN :

MARY ELISABETH NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 23 Sept. 1836, married there, 26 Sept. 1854, January Guenard born in 1830. The bride resided at Riviere aux Sables, the groom at the Baie.

AMBROSE NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 2 Feb. 1840, married at Monroe, 28 Nov. 1863, Philomene Cosme born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 8 Feb. 1845, daughter of Anthony Cosme and Mary Langlois.

FRANCIS THEODULE NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 14 May 1842,

FRANCIS THEODULE NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 14 Sept. 1843, married Philomene Frances Frichette.

ALPHONSE REGINA NAVARRE born at St. Antoine,
Raisin river, 8 July 1846,

MARY CATHERINE PHILOMENE NAVARRE born
at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 10 Sept. 1848, married at
Monroe, 15 Sept. 1868, Peter Felix Dusablon born
in 1846, daughter of Joseph Dusablon and Esther
Perault.

HENRY RUDOLPH NAVARRE born at Monroe,
5 Nov. 1850, married there, 4 Aug. 1874, Helena Lami-
rande born at Monroe, 21 Nov. 1853, daughter of
John Baptist Lamirande and Susanne Fontaine.

ARCHANGE ROSALIE NAVARRE born at Monroe,
23 Feb. 1853, married there, 29 Oct. 1872, Francis
Xavier Lamirande born at Monroe, 23 Nov. 1849,
son of John Baptist Lamirande and Susanne Fon-
taine.

REGINA VICTORIA NAVARRE born at Monroe,
24 Jan. 1855,

ARCHANGE NAVARRE born at Monroe, 23 Nov. 1857,
married there, 26 July 1881, Joseph Gildesleeve (Gild-
ray dit Labine) born in 1857, son of Joseph Gildesleeve
and Susanne Campau.

ZOE JULIA NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 4 o'clock in
the afternoon, 16 April 1859, married there, 21 Nov.
1882, Joseph G. Weyer born in 1861, son of Anthony
Weyer and Barbara Schoeman.

CHAPTER 34.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: James Navarre and Basilisse Lapointe.
5th generation: JOSEPH NAVARRE and LUCILLE NADEAU.

THEIR CHILDREN :

LUCIENNE NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 15 Oct. 1836,

ELISABETH NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 30 April 1839, married there, 25 May 1856, John Baptist Magloire Lacelle born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 14 Feb. 1826, son of John Baptist Lacelle and Geneveva Navarre.

JOSEPH NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 11 July 1841, married at Monroe, 21 Feb. 1871, Mary Helena Robert born at Monroe, 7 June 1846, daughter of James Robert and Julia Gaillard.

EMILY NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 18 March 1843,

JAMES NAVARRE born at Monroe, 20 May 1845, married there, 28 Jan. 1878, Henrietta Robert born at Monroe, 7 Jan. 1852, daughter of Robert Robert and Mary Duval.

MOSES ALPHONSE NAVARRE born at Monroe, 18 Nov. 1847, married there, 2 Nov. 1872, Celestine Emily Duval born at Monroe, 4 Aug. 1851, daughter of Hubert Duval and Emily Robert.

ISIDORE NAVARRE born at Monroe, 2 Sept. 1850,

DANIEL FRANCIS XAVIER NAVARRE born at Monroe, 19 Dec. 1856, married there, 25 April 1882, Adelaide Robert born in 1862, daughter of Joseph Robert and Catherine Sargent.

CHAPTER 35.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.

4th generation: Alexis Navarre and Teresa Beauregard.

5th generation: JOSEPH PLATT NAVARRE and CLOTILDE CORNELIER.

THEIR CHILDREN :

ALEXIS NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
25 Oct. 1836,

HYACINTHE NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin
river, 4 Nov. 1838,

HENRIETTA NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin
river, 1 May 1841.

CHAPTER 36.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.
4th generation: Alexis Platt Navarre and Teresa Beauregard.
5th generation: JOSEPH PLATT NAVARRE and MARY BEAUREGARD.

THEIR CHILDREN:

- JOSEPH NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
8 Jan. 1847,
NARCISSE NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin
river, 8 Dec. 1848,
ANTHONY FRANCIS XAVIER NAVARRE born at
Monroe, 12 Oct. 1852,
FREDERICK NAVARRE born at Monroe, 19 July 1855,
JAMES PHILIP NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 11 o'clock
in the morning, 7 Sept. 1858,
EDWARD TOUSSAINT NAVARRE born at Monroe,
at 2:30 in the morning, 7 Feb. 1861,
MARY ELISABETH NAVARRE born at Monroe, at
4 o'clock in the morning, 24 April 1863,
JULIUS GEORGE NAVARRE born at Monroe, 25 July
1866.

CHAPTER 37.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
- 5th generation: OLIVER NAVARRE and ELISABETH NAVARRE.

OR FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: James Navarre and Basilide Lapointe.
- 5th generation: ELISABETH NAVARRE and OLIVER NAVARRE.

THEIR CHILDREN:

MARY BASILISSE NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 24 Jan. 1837, married at Monroe, 20 Jan. 1869, Theodore Godfroy born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 17 April 1829, son of James Godfroy and Victoria Navarre.

DENIS WILLIAM NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 11 April 1838, married at Monroe, 13 June

1866, Mary Robert born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
26 Jan. 1838, daughter of Ignatius Robert and Cath-
erine Duval.

PATRICK NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
30 July 1839,

ISAIAS NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
7 June 1841,

MATILDA NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
3 May 1843,

FRANCIS XAVIER NAVARRE born at St. Antoine,
Raisin river, 20 Sept. 1845,

ELISABETH NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin
river, 2 Dec. 1848,

LOUISA NAVARRE born at Monroe, 29 Jan. 1851,

CAROLINE NAVARRE born at Monroe, 3 April 1854,
married there, 9 Sept. 1872, Alphonse Apollonaris
Duval born at Monroe, 24 April 1850, daughter of
Stephen Duval and Margaret Gagnier.

ROBERT NAVARRE } twins, born at Monroe,
SUSANNE NAVARRE } March 1856.

Susanne Navarre married at Monroe, 3 Oct. 1887,
Peter Suzor born at Monroe, 23 June 1855, son of
John Baptist Suzor and Margaret Pepin.

The Suzors of this country descend from Francis Suzor
born in 1689, in the parish of St. Nicolas sur Loire, in the
diocese of Blois, France. He came to Canada, where he
married at Beaumont, in 1733. His son Louis Francis
Suzor settled at Assumption, Sandwich, where he married
in 1766.

CHAPTER 38.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
- 5th generation: SAMUEL NAVARRE and ADELAIDE NAVARRE.

OR FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie.
- 5th generation: ADELAIDE NAVARRE and SAMUEL NAVARRE.

THEIR CHILDREN :

SAMUEL NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 7 Feb. 1839, married at Monroe, 9 Oct. 1867, Elisabeth Gaffney born at Monroe, in 1845, daughter of Michael Gaffney and Bridget Daly.

CHAPTER 39.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: SAMUEL NAVARRE and MARY GAFFNEY.

THEIR CHILDREN:

MARY NAVARRE born at Monroe, 19 Nov. 1850,

ELISABETH NAVARRE born at Monroe, 4 Feb. 1856.

CHAPTER 40.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Francis Mary Navarre and Mary Louisa Godet
4th generation: Robert Navarre and Susanne Moore.
5th generation. FRANCIS NAVARRE and MARY BEAUBIEN.

THEIR CHILDREN :

FRANCIS NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
24 April 1842,

JOSEPH NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
28 Nov. 1843,

MARIA NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
30 March 1846, married at Monroe, 21 Aug. 1865,
William Antaya born in 1843, son of Peter Antaya
and Margaret Reaume.

ELISABETH NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin
river, 17 Feb. 1848,

HONORIUS NAVARRE born at Monroe, 6 May 1851.

CHAPTER 41.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.
4th generation: Alexis Navarre and Teresa Beauregard.
5th generation: JAMES NAVARRE and MARGARET DUVAL.

THEIR CHILDREN :

MARGARET NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 26 Sept. 1842, married at Monroe, 25 July 1859, Anthony Sargent dit Lafontaine born at Monroe, 29 Dec. 1838, son of Anthony Sargent dit Lafontaine and Lucille Boujom.

The common ancestor of the Sargent family is Anthony Sargent dit Lafontaine born in the parish of Volay-Forlay, in the jurisdiction of Salain, in Franche-Comte, France. He came to America and married at Detroit, in 1780.

CATHERINE NAVARRE born at Monroe, 9 March 1845, married there, 10 Jan. 1865, Emile Arcouet born at Monroe, 25 April 1845, son of Francis Arcouet and Mary Baron.

The Arcouets descend from John Arcouet born in the

parish of St. Pierre, in Marenne, France. He came to Canada and married at Three Rivers, in 1671. His grandson Alexis Arcouet came to Detroit, where he married, in 1770.

JAMES NAVARRE born at Monroe, 4 May 1848,

HUBERT NAVARRE born at Monroe, 23 Sept. 1850,

FRANCES NAVARRE born at Monroe, 15 April 1853,

MARY NAVARRE born at Monroe, 16 March 1855.

CHAPTER 42.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.
4th generation: Alexis Navarre and Monica Dusault.
5th generation: ROBERT NAVARRE and SOPHIA VAN HOUTEN.

THEIR CHILDREN :

SAMUEL ALPHONSE NAVARRE born 4 Dec. 1845,
baptized at Monroe, 6 Dec. 1851.

CHAPTER 43.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.

4th generation: Alexis Navarre and Teresa Beauregard.

5th generation: JULIAN NAVARRE and CATHERINE LORANGER.

THEIR CHILDREN :

ALEXIS NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 1 July 1846, married at Monroe, 7 Jan. 1869, Elisabeth Durocher born at Monroe, 15 July 1847, daughter of Laurence Durocher and Angelica Robert.

CATHERINE ELISABETH NAVARRE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 10 Sept. 1848,

MARY HELENA NAVARRE born at Monroe, 25 Oct. 1851,

TOUSSAINT MOSES NAVARRE born at Monroe, 28 Oct. 1853,

DELIMA EUPHROSINE NAVARRE born at Monroe, 11 Oct. 1855, married there, 26 April 1882, Levi Stoddard born at Monroe, 24 May 1856, son of Ira Stoddard and Helena Nadeau.

ZOE MAGDELENE NAVARRE born at Monroe, at
6 o'clock in the evening, 4 March 1858, married there,
8 June 1880, John Campbell born in 1851, son of James
Campbell and Ann Gregory. The groom resided in
Stony Creek.

JOSEPHINE TERESA NAVARRE born at Monroe, at
5 o'clock in the afternoon, 18 March 1860,

ZEPHERIN COLUMBUS NAVARRE born at Monroe
and baptized there, 18 April 1861.

AGNES ANGELICA NAVARRE born at Monroe, at
7 o'clock in the morning, 24 Aug. 1863, married there,
6 July 1886, James Rabbit born in 1858, son of John
Rabbit and Mary Wheeler.

CHAPTER 44.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: James Navarre and Basilide Lapointe.
5th generation: ELI NAVARRE and MONICA GENE-
REUX.

THEIR CHILDREN :

- JAMES NAVARRE born at Monroe, 24 Nov. 1850,
JOSEPH NAVARRE born at Monroe, 5 July 1852,
ELISABETH NAVARRE born at Monroe, 28 Aug. 1854,
PETER NAVARRE born at Monroe, 7 April 1857, mar-
ried there, 31 Oct. 1881, Victoria Matilda Duval born
at Monroe, 9 March 1859, daughter of Gregory Duval
and Matilda Navarre.
TOUSSAINT NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 7 o'clock
in the morning, 30 April 1859,
ROSALIE NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 7 o'clock in
the evening, 16 July 1863,
SIMON NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 8 o'clock in the
evening, 5 June 1867.

CHAPTER 45.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.
4th generation: Alexis Navarre and Monica Dusault.
5th generation: GILBERT NAVARRE and SOPHIA BEZEAU.

THEIR CHILDREN :

MARY CELESTINE NAVARRE born at Monroe, 8 Sept. 1851,

DAVID NAVARRE } twins, born at Monroe,
MARY ANN NAVARRE } 7 July 1855.

HELENA NAVARRE born 7 July 1857, baptized at Monroe, 17 July 1862, married at Monroe, before a civil magistrate, Louis Duchene born at Monroe, 24 July 1851, son of Hubert Duchene and Archange Solo. This marriage was ratified at Monroe, 27 April 1883.

Leonard Gastinon dit Duchene was the ancestor of the Duchene family. He was born in 1667, in La Perche, in the diocese of Tours, France, and came to Canada, where he married at Champlain, in 1697. His son Francis Gastinon dit Duchene settled and married at Detroit, in 1739.

SOPHIA NAVARRE born 19 Feb. 1859, baptized at
Monroe, 17 July 1862,

CATHERINE NAVARRE born 15 July 1860, baptized at
Monroe, 17 July 1862, married there, 23 Jan. 1883,
Gilbert Lauzet born in 1862, son of Cyril Lauzet and
Marcelline Chenevere.

ELISABETH NAVARRE born 7 Sept. 1861, baptized at
Monroe, 17 July 1862.

CHAPTER 46.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie.
5th generation: GREGORY NAVARRE and ADELAIDE GENEREUX.

THEIR CHILDREN:

ELI NAVARRE born at Monroe, 12 Dec. 1852,

ISIDORE NAVARRE born at Monroe, 2 March 1857,

CHARLES HENRY NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 10 o'clock in the morning, 29 Oct. 1859,

STEPHEN NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 6 o'clock in the afternoon, 11 July 1862,

MARY ADELAIDE NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 1 o'clock in the night, 11 Nov. 1865, married there, 25 Oct. 1892, Richard Isidore Navarre born at Monroe, 6 March 1863, son of Silvester Navarre and Zoe Duval.

SUSANNE GENEVEVA NAVARRE born at Monroe, 10 Nov. 1869, married there, 3 Oct. 1893, Francis Poupard born in 1869, son of Anthony Poupard and Helena Gendron.

The Poupards of this country descend from Rene Poupard dit Lafleur born in 1650, in the parish of Plessé, diocese of Nantes, France. He came to Canada and married at Boucherville, in 1679. His son Charles Poupard came to Detroit, with his children, about 1750.

JOSEPH NAVARRE born at Monroe, 15 Oct. 1872.

CHAPTER 47.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.
4th generation: Alexis Platt Navarre and Teresa Beauregard.
5th generation: FRANCIS XAVIER PLATT NAVARRE and ELISABETH LORANGER.

THEIR CHILDREN:

JOSEPH FRANCIS XAVIER NAVARRE born at Monroe, 6 June 1853,

ROSE ELISABETH NAVARRE born at Monroe, 21 June 1855,

ALEXIS GILBERT NAVARRE born at Monroe, 3 May 1857, married there, 28 May 1889, Susanne Gaillard born at Monroe, 8 June 1862, daughter of Noe Emmanuel Gaillard and Adeline Nadeau.

LUCY NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 9 o'clock in the evening, 21 June 1859,

LOUISA ANGELICA NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 9 o'clock in the evening, 2 April 1862, married there, 5 Feb. 1883, Thomas Shankleton born in 1862, son of John Shankleton and Jane Armstrong.

CATHERINE NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 8 o'clock
in the morning, 7 Feb. 1864,

DAVID NARCISSE NAVARRE born at Monroe, at
10 o'clock in the evening, 4 June 1867,

JOSEPHINE CELINA NAVARRE born at Monroe, at
3 o'clock in the morning, 5 Aug. 1870.

CHAPTER 48.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.
4th generation: Alexis Platt Navarre and Teresa Beauregard.
5th generation: EDWARD PLATT NAVARRE and CAROLINE REAUME.

THEIR CHILDREN :

MARY ADELAIDE NAVARRE born at Monroe,
13 June 1854,

EDWARD NAVARRE born at Monroe, 22 Sept. 1855,

FRANCES JOSEPHINE NAVARRE born at Monroe,
19 Dec. 1857,

JOHN BAPTIST SAMUEL NAVARRE born at Mon-
roe, at 9 o'clock in the morning, 19 May 1860,

ALEXIS JOSEPH NAVARRE born at Monroe, at
7 o'clock in the evening, 2 March 1863,

EMILY NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 5 o'clock in the
morning, 20 Dec. 1865,

NARCISSE NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 10 o'clock
in the morning, 13 April 1868,

ROBERT THOMAS NAVARRE born at Monroe,
23 Oct. 1872,

JAMES NAVARRE born at Monroe, 24 Aug. 1874,

WILLIAM GEORGE NAVARRE born at Monroe,
12 Oct. 1876,

LUCY NAVARRE born at Monroe, 6 Sept. 1879.

CHAPTER 49.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: James Navarre and Basilide Lapointe.
5th generation: JAMES J. B. NAVARRE and ADELAIDE V. LACROIX.

THEIR CHILDREN:

LUCILE SCOLASTICA NAVARRE born at Monroe, 21 Oct. 1857, married there, 23 May 1882, Joseph Preston Lamb born at Monroe, in 1860, son of Richard Lamb and Catherine Swaab.

HUBERT MONTCALM NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 1 o'clock in the morning, 2 May 1859,

CHARLES NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 10 o'clock in the evening, 10 July 1860,

OSCAR NARCISSE NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 9 o'clock in the evening, 15 Sept. 1862,

MARY ARCHANGE NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 2 o'clock in the morning, 3 May 1864,

JAMES NICOLAS NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon, 14 Aug. 1865,

JAMES EUGENE NAVARRE born at Monroe, 11 Oct. 1869.

CHAPTER 50.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.
- 4th generation: Alexis Navarre and Monica Dusault.
- 5th generation: ALEXANDER NAVARRE and ANN ELISABETH BERTHELET.

THEIR CHILDREN:

FRANCIS JOSEPH NAVARRE born at Monroe, at
10 o'clock in the evening, 14 April 1859,

JAMES WILLIAM NAVARRE born at Monroe, at
10 o'clock in the morning, 10 June 1869,

ALEXANDER FRANCIS NAVARRE born at Monroe,
19 March 1875.

CHAPTER 51.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.
4th generation: Alexis Platt Navarre and Teresa Beauregard.
5th generation: NARCISSE NAVARRE and LUCY LORANGER.

THEIR CHILDREN:

ELISABETH NAVARRE born at Monroe, 3 Aug. 1864.

CHAPTER 52.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: Paul Navarre and Teresa Beaubien.
6th generation: PAUL ISAIAS NAVARRE and EDESSE COULAY.

THEIR CHILDREN:

SOPHIA NAVARRE born at Monroe, 21 Sept. 1851,

EZECHIEL NAVARRE born at Monroe, 22 Oct. 1853,

WILLIAM NAVARRE born at Monroe, 10 Dec. 1855,

ISAIAS NAVARRE

FRANCIS XAVIER NAVARRE

} twins, born at Monroe, at 2 o'clock in the morning, 23 May 1858,
born at 3 o'clock in the morning.

CHAPTER 53.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
- 5th generation: Paul Navarre and Teresa Beaubien.
- 6th generation: SYLVESTER NAVARRE and MARY BRIGGS.

THEIR CHILDREN:

PHILIP SILVESTER NAVARRE born at Monroe,
11 March 1852.

CHAPTER 54.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: Paul Navarre and Teresa Beaubien.
6th generation: SILVESTER NAVARRE and ZOE DUVAL.

THEIR CHILDREN:

CATHERINE HELENA NAVARRE born at Monroe, 23 Jan. 1855, married there, 18 Sept. 1876, Joseph Ouellette born in 1858, son of Francis Ouellette and Elisabeth Larabel.

The Ouellette families of this country trace their ancestry back to Rene Ouellette born in 1635, in the parish of St. Jacques de Hautpas, Paris, France. He came to Canada and married at Quebec, in 1666. Two of his great grandsons, John Baptist Ouellette and Alexander Ouellette, came to Detroit. John Baptist Ouellette married at Assumption, Sandwich, in 1765, Alexander Ouellette married at Detroit, in 1781.

LUCY FABIANA NAVARRE born at Monroe, 24 March 1857,

SILVESTER SILAS NAVARRE born at Monroe, at
5 o'clock in the afternoon, 6 April 1859,

PHILOMENE NAVARRE born at Monroe, 1 Jan. 1862,

RICHARD ISIDORE NAVARRE born at Monroe, at
midnight, 6 March 1863, married there, 25 Oct. 1892,
Mary A. Navarre born at Monroe, 11 Nov. 1865,
daughter of Gregory Navarre and Adelaide Genereux.

WILLIAM NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 8 o'clock in
the evening, 6 April 1865,

ELISABETH NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 7 o'clock
in the evening, 17 June 1867,

HENRIETTA CELINA NAVARRE born at Monroe, at
6 o'clock in the evening, 6 Sept. 1869,

LOUIS PAUL NAVARRE born at Monroe, 24 Aug.
1872,

ANN GERTRUDE NAVARRE born at Monroe, 13 Feb.
1876,

JAMES ADOLPH NAVARRE born at Monroe, 3 June
1878.

CHAPTER 55.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: Robert Navarre and Monica Duchene.
6th generation: RAPHAEL NAVARRE and JANE PAXTON.

THEIR CHILDREN:

JAMES RAPHAEL NAVARRE born at Monroe,
26 April 1853.

MATILDA CORNELIA NAVARRE born at Monroe,
30 Aug. 1854, married there, 24 Nov. 1874, Magloire
Menancon born in 1851, son of Stephen Menancon
and Mary Magdelene Navarre.

JANE ADELAIDE NAVARRE born at Monroe, 16 Feb.
1856,

SOPHIA PRUDENCE NAVARRE born at Monroe,
25 Sept. 1857,

LUCY THEOTISTE NAVARRE born at Monroe,
10 July 1859,

ELISABETH ANN NAVARRE born at Monroe, at
3 o'clock in the morning, 16 July 1861, married there,
14 Sept. 1886, Frederick M. Loison born in 1857, son
of John Loison and Melanie Metay. The groom
resided at Hillsdale.

CAROLINE VICTORIA NAVARRE born at Detroit,
at 7 o'clock in the morning, 3 Oct. 1865,

PETRONELLA ADELINE NAVARRE born at Mon-
roe, 16 June 1868.

CHAPTER 56.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.

5th generation: Paul Navarre and Teresa Beaubien.

6th generation: ABRAHAM EZECHIEL NAVARRE
and SOPHIA TREMBLAY.

THEIR CHILDREN:

ABRAHAM JOSEPH NAVARRE born at Monroe,
10 March 1854.

EMILY NAVARRE born at Monroe, 6 Jan. 1856, mar-
ried there, 18 Nov. 1873, Philip Duval born at Mon-
roe, 20 Jan. 1852, widower of Julia Dresier, son of
Hyacinthe Duval and Agnes Coulay.

DAVID NAVARRE born at Monroe, 11 Oct. 1857, mar-
ried there, 8 Oct. 1878, Virginia Boemier born in 1860,
daughter of Anthony Boemier and Regina Gagnier.

SOPHIA ELISABETH NAVARRE born at Monroe,
11 Aug. 1859, married there, 5 Oct. 1879, Daniel
Dusault born in 1851, son of Daniel Dusault and
Euphemia Gagnier.

The original name of Dusault is Toupin Sieur Du Sault. The Dusaults of Michigan descend from Toussaint Toupin born in 1616, in France. He came to Canada and married in 1646, Margaret Boucher. His great grandson Louis Joseph Toupin dit Dusault came to Detroit, in 1759 and married there, in 1762, Louisa Margaret Geneveva Baudry dit Desbuttes dit St. Martin.

PHILOMENE NAVARRE born at Monroe, 23 April 1861.

PAUL OLIVER NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 10 o'clock in the evening, 3 Feb. 1863,

EZECHIEL FRANCIS XAVIER NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 7 o'clock in the evening, 15 Aug. 1864, married there, 22 Nov. 1892, Monica Duval born at Monroe, 3 Oct. 1868, daughter of Gilbert Duval and Mary Robert.

SILAS MOSES NAVARRE born at Monroe, 12 July 1866.

FLAGET NAVARRE born at Monroe, 21 Nov. 1868, married there, 25 Nov. 1890, Henrietta Mary Coulay born at Monroe, 22 Jan. 1874, daughter of Louis Coulay and Susanne Duval.

LUCY ANN NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 5 o'clock in the evening, 5 Sept. 1871, married there, 24 Nov. 1891, Moses Solo born in 1859, son of Alexander Solo and Elisabeth Ouellette.

The families of Solo all descend from Peter Henry Solo born in the parish of Trinite, in the city of Angers, in Anjou, France. He came to Canada and married at St.

Francois du Lac, in 1727. His son Claude Solo came to Detroit, and married there, in 1759.

PHILIP NAVARRE born at Monroe, 18 Feb. 1874,

CLEMENT LOUIS NAVARRE born at Monroe, 17 April
1876,

PETRONELLA ROSE NAVARRE born at Monroe,
14 Aug. 1878,

ALICE MARY NAVARRE born at Monroe, 2 Nov.
1881.

CHAPTER 57.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: Paul Navarre and Teresa Beaubien.
6th generation: SAMUEL ANTHONY NAVARRE
and MATILDA DUVAL.

THEIR CHILDREN:

PHILIP SAMUEL NAVARRE born at Monroe, 11 Sept. 1854, married there, 8 Feb. 1887, Clara Helena Dusault born in Monroe, 10 Oct. 1867, daughter of Peter Dusault and Elisabeth Coulay.

DONUS COLUMBUS ALPHONSE NAVARRE born at Monroe, 11 Jan. 1857,

FRANCIS FREDERICK JAMES NAVARRE born at Monroe, 19 Oct. 1858, married there, 5 July 1894, Agnes Wedlich born in 1862.

ANN MATILDA NAVARRE born at Monroe, 7 Feb. 1861,

COLUMBUS ALPHONSE NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 4 o'clock in the morning, 17 March 1863,

ALPHONSE COLUMBUS NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 9 o'clock in the morning, 19 Jan. 1865,

DANIEL NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 9 o'clock in the evening, 20 March 1868,

MARY ELISABETH NAVARRE born at Monroe, 30 June 1874, married there, 18 Feb. 1896, Clarence E. Sadler born in 1871, son of Emery Sadler and Alice Van Leuven.

CHAPTER 58.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie.
5th generation: Anthony Navarre and Archange Robert.
6th generation: RAPHAEL NAVARRE and MATILDA VALIQUET.

THEIR CHILDREN:

HONORIUS ANTHONY NAVARRE born at Monroe,
18 April 1855,

JEROME NAVARRE born at Monroe, 28 Nov. 1856,

GEORGE JOSEPH NAVARRE born at Monroe, at
midnight, 19 Feb. 1859,

MARY LOUISA NAVARRE born at Monroe, at
4 o'clock in the morning, 4 July 1865,

SARAH NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 7 o'clock in the
morning, 21 Sept. 1867,

MARY REGINA NAVARRE born at Monroe, 25 March
1874.

CHAPTER 59.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: Robert Navarre and Monica Duchene.
6th generation: LAMBERT ROBERT NAVARRE and MARGARET GAGNIER.

THEIR CHILDREN:

PHILIP NAVARRE born at Monroe, 20 Oct. 1856,

HELENA MARY NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 4 o'clock in the afternoon, 1 Feb. 1858, married there, 16 Sept. 1879, William Boemier born at Monroe, 24 Aug. 1854, son of John Baptist Boemier and Monica Chatellereau.

The ancestor of the Boemier families is John Boemier or Bohemier born in 1640, in the parish of St. Porchere, diocese of Poitiers, France. He came to Canada and married at Quebec, in 1668. His great grandson Peter Louis Boemier born and married at Charlesburg, moved to Quebec, in the summer of 1758, and settled at Assumption, Sandwich, in 1762.

HILARY NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 5 o'clock in the morning, 8 Dec. 1859, married at Detroit, 22 May

1883, Margaret Rudolph born at Monroe, in 1862,
daughter of George Rudolph and Margaret Smith.

LOUIS NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 3 o'clock in the
afternoon, 7 March 1862,

CLARA MARGARET NAVARRE born at Monroe, at
3 o'clock in the morning, 14 Feb. 1866, married there,
12 Nov. 1889, Peter Coulay born at Monroe, 28 July
1866, son of Moses Coulay and Mary Ann Duval.

The Coulay families descend from Gideon Coulay, who
settled at Raisin river in the beginning of this century.

RICHARD WILLIAM NAVARRE born at Monroe, at
10 o'clock in the evening, 31 Jan. 1868,

ANN MARGARET NAVARRE born at Monroe, at
2 o'clock in the afternoon, 14 April 1870, married
there, 24 Sept. 1894, Frederick J. Manor born in 1872,
son of Joseph J. Manor and Margaret Donalson. The
groom resided at Toledo, Ohio.

FLAGET CLARENCE NAVARRE born at Monroe,
5 April 1873,

JEREMIAH WILLIAM NAVARRE born, at Monroe,
30 Oct. 1876.

CHAPTER 60.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: David Navarre and Caroline Lacelle.
6th generation: SILAS NAVARRE and HELENA DUROCHER.

THEIR CHILDREN:

MONICA CLAIRETTE NAVARRE born at Monroe,
28 July 1857,

MARY NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 8 o'clock in the
evening, 11 Aug. 1860,

CATHERINE HELENA NAVARRE born at Monroe,
11 Nov. 1861,

CAROLINE NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 2 o'clock
in the afternoon, 12 Oct. 1862, married there, 4 May
1882, Peter Duval born at Monroe, 19 Sept. 1860, son
of Peter Duval and Adeline Navarre.

SAMUEL NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 2 o'clock in
the morning, 31 March 1865,

SARAH HELENA NAVARRE born at Monroe, at
9 o'clock in the evening, 14 Jan. 1867,

ANN NAVARRE born at Monroe, 8 Dec. 1868,

HENRIETTA NAVARRE } twins, born at Monroe, at
SUSANNE NAVARRE } 6 o'clock in the evening,
26 April 1871,

SILAS NAVARRE born at Monroe, 28 Oct. 1872,

GEORGE NAVARRE born at Monroe, 29 Aug. 1874.

JOSEPHINE MARY NAVARRE born at Monroe,
22 Oct. 1877.

CHAPTER 61.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: David Navarre and Caroline Lacelle.
6th generation: FRANCIS NAVARRE and MARY CUNNINGHAM.

THEIR CHILDREN:

- CAROLINE NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 5 o'clock in the morning, 12 Dec. 1860,
MARY FRANCES NAVARRE born at Monroe, 28 April 1862,
SARAH JANE NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 7 o'clock in the evening, 2 Jan. 1864,
FRANCIS D. NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 5 o'clock in the afternoon, 1 Aug. 1865,
ROSE NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon, 28 June 1867,
DENIS JOSEPH NAVARRE born at Monroe, 27 Feb. 1869,
LOUIS NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 11 o'clock in the evening, 3 Feb. 1871.

CHAPTER 62.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie.
- 5th generation: Anthony Navarre and Archange Robert.
- 6th generation: GREGORY NAVARRE and ELISABETH REAUME.

THEIR CHILDREN:

VICTORIA NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 4 o'clock in the afternoon, 25 Oct. 1860, married at Detroit, 16 Jan. 1885, Victor Dubay born at Amherstburg, in 1860, son of Joseph Dubay and Priscilla Cloutier.

CHAPTER 63.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie.
- 5th generation: Anthony Navarre and Archange Robert.
- 6th generation: GREGORY NAVARRE and ADELINE REAUME.

THEIR CHILDREN:

MARY NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 10 o'clock in the morning, 10 June 1864.

PHILIP DICKINSON NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 8 o'clock in the evening, 6 Nov. 1866,

CAROLINE EULALIE NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 1 o'clock in the morning, 2 June 1868,

WILLIAM BENJAMIN NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 8 o'clock in the morning, 8 May 1870.

CHAPTER 64.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: Robert Navarre and Monica Duchene.
6th generation: ALEXANDER NAVARRE and MARY SUZOR.

THEIR CHILDREN:

DONUS NAVARRE	} twins, born at Monroe, 28 Jan. 1864.	{ at 7 o'clock in the morning, at 9 o'clock in the morning.
EZECHIEL NAVARRE		

MARY ADELINE NAVARRE born at Monroe, at
1 o'clock in the afternoon, 17 Nov. 1865,

ALEXANDER LOUIS NAVARRE born at Monroe, at
9 o'clock in the evening, 29 March 1868,

RICHARD NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 1 o'clock in
the afternoon, 12 Aug. 1870,

AGATHA MONICA NAVARRE born at Monroe,
29 Dec. 1872,

BENJAMIN ROBERT NAVARRE born at Monroe,
23 Jan. 1875,

GEORGE STEPHEN NAVARRE born at Monroe,
4 Feb. 1877,

CAROLINE CATHÈRINE NAVARRE born at Monroe,
25 April 1879,

JOHN BAPTIST TOUSSAINT NAVARRE born at
Monroe, 2 Nov. 1881.

CHAPTER 65.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: Francis Navarre and Elisabeth Metay.
6th generation: AMBROSE NAVARRE and PHILOMENE COSME.

THEIR CHILDREN:

MOSES COLUMBUS NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 9 o'clock in the evening, 17 Sept. 1864, married there, 14 Jan. 1893, Elsie Mary Emerson born in 1876, daughter of John Emerson and Alice Luce.

FRANCIS FLAGET NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 3 o'clock in the morning, 9 Dec. 1866,

MARY HELENA NAVARRE born at Monroe, 6 June 1869,

MARY LYDIA NAVARRE born at Monroe, 13 May 1873,

AMBROSE NAVARRE born at Monroe, 7 Dec. 1875,

MARY ANTOINETTE NAVARRE born at Monroe, 29 March 1878,

JOSEPH HUBERT NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 5 o'clock in the morning, 7 Feb. 1881.

CHAPTER 66.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
- 5th generation: Oliver Navarre and Elisabeth Navarre.
- 6th generation: DENIS WILLIAM NAVARRE and MARY ROBERT.

OR SIXTH GENERATION:

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: James Navarre and Basillise Lapointe.
- 5th generation: Elisabeth Navarre and Oliver Navarre.
- 6th generation: DENIS WILLIAM NAVARRE and MARY ROBERT.

THEIR CHILDREN:

SAUL NAVARRE born at Monroe, 7 March 1867.

CHAPTER 67.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.
4th generation: Alexis Navarre and Teresa Beauregard.
5th generation: Julian Navarre and Catherine Loranger.
6th generation: ALEXIS NAVARRE and ELISABETH DUROCHER.

THEIR CHILDREN:

MARY EMILY NAVARRE born at Monroe, 11 May 1869,

EDMUND NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 11.30 o'clock in the evening, 3 Feb. 1871, married there, 21 Aug. 1894, Alice Janisse,

JANUARY COLUMBUS NAVARRE born at Monroe, 1 Jan. 1873,

WILLIAM ALEXIS NAVARRE born at Monroe, 14 Dec. 1874,

LOUIS DAVID NAVARRE born at Monroe, 5 Aug. 1877,

HELOISE ANGELICA NAVARRE born at Monroe, 2 Sept. 1879,

ELISABETH CLARA NAVARRE born at Monroe, 25 Oct. 1881.

CHAPTER 68.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
- 5th generation: Samuel Navarre and Adelaide Navarre.
- 6th generation: SAMUEL NAVARRE and ELISABETH GAFFNEY.

OR SIXTH GENERATION:

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie.
- 5th generation: Adelaide Navarre and Samuel Navarre.
- 6th generation: SAMUEL NAVARRE and ELISABETH GAFFNEY.

THEIR CHILDREN:

SAMUEL BERTRAND NAVARRE born at Monroe,
17 May 1869,

LOUISA NAVARRE born at Monroe, 6 Jan. 1873,

ELISABETH HELENA NAVARRE born at Monroe,
2 July 1876.

CHAPTER 69.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: Francis Navarre and Elisabeth Metay.
6th generation: THEODULE FRANCIS NAVARRE
and PHILOMENE F. FRICHETTE.

THEIR CHILDREN:

JULIA CORDELIA NAVARRE born at Monroe, at
1 o'clock in the morning, 29 Oct. 1869,

FREDERICK NAVARRE born at Monroe, 22 July 1872,

SOPHIA FRANCES NAVARRE born at Monroe,
22 April 1880.

CHAPTER 70.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: Robert Navarre and Monica Duchene.
6th generation: ROBERT NAVARRE and MARY ANGELICA DUCLOS.

THEIR CHILDREN:

CHARLES NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 10 o'clock in the evening, 19 Sept. 1871.

CHAPTER 71.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: James Navarre and Basillise Lapointe.

5th generation: Joseph Navarre and Lucille Nadeau.

6th generation: JOSEPH NAVARRE and MARY HELENA ROBERT.

THEIR CHILDREN:

WILLIAM NAVARRE born at Monroe, 30 Aug. 1872,

FRANCES HELENA NAVARRE born at Monroe,
30 May 1874.

CHAPTER 72.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: Joseph Navarre and Eliza Martin.
6th generation: ALEXANDER TOUSSAINT
NAVARRÉ and HENRIETTA PELTIER.

THEIR CHILDREN:

JOSEPH ALEXANDER NAVARRÉ born at Monroe,
22 Oct. 1872.

CHAPTER 73.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootnan dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: James Navarre and Basillisse Lapointe.
5th generation: Joseph Navarre and Lucille Nadeau.
6th generation: MOSES A. NAVARRE and CELESTINE EMILY DUVAL.

THEIR CHILDREN:

- ANN BERTHA NAVARRE born at Monroe, 3 Feb. 1877,
MOSES HENRY NAVARRE born at Monroe, 20 Oct.
1878.

CHAPTER 74.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre, and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: Francis Navarre and Elisabeth Metay.
6th generation: HENRY RUDOLPH NAVARRE and HELENA LAMIRANDE.

THEIR CHILDREN:

SUSANNE HELENA NAVARRE born at Monroe, 20 Dec. 1874, married there, 24 Oct. 1893, Philip Frederick Godfroy born at Monroe, 14 Aug. 1870, son of Frederick Godfroy and Henrietta Peltier.

MARY ANN NAVARRE born at Monroe, 22 July, 1876,

FRANCIS JOSEPH NAVARRE born at Monroe, 3 Sept. 1879,

LOUIS EMMANUEL NAVARRE born at Monroe, at 10 o'clock in the morning, 21 Sept. 1880,

ELISABETH HELENA NAVARRE born at Monroe, 12 April 1882.

CHAPTER 75.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: James Navarre and Basilisse Lapointe.
5th generation: Joseph Navarre and Lucille Nadeau.
6th generation: JAMES NAVARRE and HENRIETTA ROBERT.

THEIR CHILDREN:

JAMES ALBERT NAVARRE born at Monroe, 8 Dec.
1879.

ALTERAUGE.

CHAPTER 76.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Mary Catherine Navarre and Henry Bre-gaw Brevoort.
- 5th generation: John van de Coort Brevoort and Eliza Ann Navarre.
- 6th generation: HELOISE MARY ELIZA BREVOORT and RICHARD ALTERAUGE.

OR SEVENTH GENERATION:

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
- 5th generation: Joseph Navarre and Eliza Martin.
- 6th generation: Eliza Ann Navarre and John van de Coort Brevoort.
- 7th generation: HELOISE MARY ELIZA BREVOORT and RICHARD ALTERAUGE.

THEIR CHILDREN:

GRACE BREVOORT ALTERAUGE born at Detroit,
in March 1884,

HENRIETTA ALTERAUGE born at Detroit, in 1886.

ANTAYA.

CHAPTER 77.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Francis Mary Navarre and Mary Louisa Godet.

4th generation: Peter Navarre and Catherine Suzor.

5th generation: FELICITY NAVARRE and MOSES ANTAYA.

THEIR CHILDREN:

NOEL ANTAYA born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
1 March 1837.

ALEXIS ANTAYA born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
12 Jan. 1839.

PATRICK CELESTIN ANTAYA born at Assumption,
Sandwich, baptized there, 26 Jan. 1841, married at
Monroe, 7 Nov. 1871, Mary Ann Robert born at Mon-
roe, 4 Jan. 1847, daughter of Alexis Robert and Lucy
Lalongee dit Gascon.

JOSEPH ANTAYA born at Assumption, Sandwich,
15 May 1843.

CATHERINE ANTAYA born at Monroe, 17 Jan. 1850,
married there, 28 Feb. 1870, Joseph Piette born in
1851, son of Emmanuel Piette and Mary Chenevere.

CLARA ELISABETH ANTAYA born at Monroe, 3 June
1853.

ARCOUET.

CHAPTER 78.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.

4th generation: Alexis Navarre and Teresa Beauregard.

6th generation: CATHERINE NAVARRE and EMILE ARCOUET.

THEIR CHILDREN:

MARY CATHERINE ARCOUET born at Monroe, at
11 o'clock in the evening, 17 Nov. 1865.

ASKIN.

CHAPTER 79.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Mary Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.
5th generation: FRANCES GODET DIT MAREN-TETTE and JAMES ASKIN.

THEIR CHILDREN:

JOHN ALEXANDER ASKIN born at Assumption, Sandwich, 7 March 1817, married at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 19 April 1837, Mary Navarre born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 13 Oct. 1807, daughter of Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie.

Mary Navarre was buried at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 29 May 1840.

John Alexander Askin married again, at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 13 June 1847, Ann Melany McCloskey born at Detroit, 12 Feb. 1825, daughter of James McCloskey and Susanne Godfroy.

MARY ARCHANGE ASKIN born at Assumption, Sandwich, 24 Nov. 1818, married Henry Ronald of England.

CHARLES DAVID ASKIN born at Assumption, Sandwich, 3 July 1820, was killed by a sentinel at Amherstburg, Ont., and was buried at Assumption, Sandwich, 15 Feb. 1838.

JAMES ASKIN born at Assumption, Sandwich, 24 Sept. 1821,

TERESA ASKIN born at Assumption, Sandwich, 6 July 1823,

ALEXANDER ASKIN born at Assumption, Sandwich, 19 Dec. 1824, was buried there, 23 Aug. 1834, having died of cholera.

THOMAS BARTHE ASKIN born at Assumption, Sandwich, 31 Dec. 1826, was buried there, 2 Aug. 1837.

ALICE ROSE ASKIN born at Assumption, Sandwich, 28 Aug. 1828,

HELENA ELEONORA ASKIN born at Assumption, Sandwich, 30 Sept. 1830,

FRANCES ANN ASKIN born at Assumption, Sandwich, 7 March 1837,

MARGARET JANE ASKIN born at Assumption, Sandwich, baptized there, 8 Oct. 1836.

ASKIN.

CHAPTER 80.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Mary Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.
- 5th generation: Frances Marentette and James Askin.
- 6th generation: JOHN ALEXANDER ASKIN and MARY NAVARRE.

OR FIFTH GENERATION:

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie.
- 5th generation: MARY NAVARRE and JOHN ALEXANDER ASKIN.

THEIR CHILDREN.

ADELAIDE ASKIN born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
3 May 1838.

ASKIN.

CHAPTER 81.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Mary Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.
5th generation: Frances Marentette and James Askin.
6th generation: JOHN ALEXANDER ASKIN and ANN MELANY McCLOSKEY.

THEIR CHILDREN.

JAMES WALLACE ASKIN born at Assumption, Sandwich, 25 May 1848,

ANN CAROLINE ASKIN born at Assumption, Sandwich, 21 July 1849, was buried there, 31 July 1850,

ANN CAROLINE ASKIN born at Assumption, Sandwich, 5 Jan. 1851,

HENRY ASKIN born at Assumption, Sandwich, 4 Nov. 1852,

ALEXANDER WILLIAM ASKIN born at Assumption, Sandwich, 11 Feb. 1855,

MARY TERESA ASKIN born at Assumption, Sandwich, 22 March 1857.

BARR.

CHAPTER 82.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Mary Catherine Navarre and Henry Bregaw Brevoort.
5th generation: Mary Ann Brevoort and Charles Leroy Bristol.
6th generation: FRANCES BRISTOL and ROBERT BARR.

THEIR CHILD.

BREVOORT BARR born at Detroit in 1870, resides at New York (1897).
He is a Newspaper Artist.

BAUDRY DIT DESBUTTES DIT ST. MARTIN.

CHAPTER 83.

THIRD GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: MARY ANN NAVARRE and JAMES BAUDRY DIT DESBUTTES DIT ST. MARTIN.

THEIR CHILDREN.

MARY LOUISA BAUDRY DIT DESBUTTES DIT ST. MARTIN born at Detroit, at 10 o'clock in the morning, 14 June 1762, married there, Philip Fry an officer in the British army.

ANTHONY BAUDRY DIT DESBUTTES DIT ST. MARTIN born at Detroit, at 5 o'clock in the evening, 17 Dec. 1763, died in early manhood, unmarried.

MARY ARCHANGE BAUDRY DIT DESBUTTES DIT ST. MARTIN born at Detroit, at one o'clock in the morning, 28 April 1766, married there, in 1788, Angus McIntosh, born in Scotland. He moved to Windsor, Ont., in 1800; in 1831, he left Canada to inherit Moy Hall, the ancestral home of the McIntosh clan, in Inverness, Scotland.

Archange Baudry dit Desbuttes dit St. Martin was buried at Assumption, Sandwich, 13 July 1827.

Angus McIntosh died at Moy Hall, 25 Jan. 1833.

BAUMEISTER.

CHAPTER 84.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Peter Navarre and Magdelene Cavalier dit Rangeard.
5th generation: Mary Magdelene Navarre and Stephen Menancon.
6th generation: MATILDA MENANCON and FREDERICK BAUMEISTER.

THEIR CHILDREN:

LUCY MATILDA BAUMEISTER born at Monroe, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon, 20 Jan. 1862,

ANDREW V. BAUMEISTER born in 1874, married at Monroe, 1 Oct. 1895, Helena Champagne born in 1874, daughter of Toussaint Champagne and Sophia Menard.

WILLIAM VALENTIN BAUMEISTER born in 1875, married at Monroe, 19 Oct. 1896, Josephine Bondy born in 1876, daughter of David Bondy and Philomene Bondy. The bride resided at Rockwood, Mich.

BEAUBIEN.

CHAPTER 85.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Peter Navarre and Magdelene Cavelier dit Rangeard.
5th generation: Mary Magdelene Navarre and Stephen Menancon.
6th generation: AURELIA MENANCON and DAVID BEAUBIEN.

THEIR CHILDREN:

- MARY ROSALIE BEAUBIEN born at Monroe, 15 March 1856,
CHARLES MARK BEAUBIEN born at Monroe, at 4 o'clock in the evening, 25 April 1860,
EMMA ELISABETH BEAUBIEN born at Monroe, at 3 o'clock in the morning, 13 Sept. 1862,
MARY IGNATIA BEAUBIEN born at Monroe, at 7 o'clock in the evening, 23 Oct. 1864,
MARTHA FRANCES BEAUBIEN born at Monroe, at 8 o'clock in the evening, 3 March 1868,
ANN CECILIA BEAUBIEN born at Monroe, at 3 o'clock in the morning, 14 April 1870.

BENOIT.

CHAPTER 86.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.

5th generation: Archange Tremblay and Leo Vernier dit Ladouceur.

6th generation: TERESA VERNIER and NICOLAS BENOIT.

THEIR CHILDREN:

LEO HYACINTH BENOIT born at Grosse Pointe,
8 Nov. 1849,

PETER NICOLAS BENOIT } twins, born at
CATHERINE TERESA BENOIT } Grosse Pointe,
18 Nov. 1851,

LEO JOSEPH BENOIT born at Grosse Pointe, 6 Oct.
1853,

RICHARD BENOIT born at Grosse Pointe, 4 May 1855,
was buried there, 9 Sept. 1856;

MARY ARCHANGE BENOIT born at Grosse Pointe,
23 Sept. 1857,

ANDREW EUGENE BENOIT born at Grosse Pointe,
5 Oct. 1859,

WILLIAM EPHRAIM BENOIT born at Grosse Pointe,
1 April 1861,

ALPHONSE EDMUND BENOIT born at Grosse Pointe,
29 Sept. 1863,

JESSE ELI BENOIT born at Grosse Pointe, 11 Feb. 1866.

BERTHELOT.

CHAPTER 87.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: ROSALIE NAVARRE and LOUIS BERTHELOT.

THEIR CHILDREN :

MARY BERTHELOT born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
11 Sept. 1836,

ROSALIE BERTHELOT born at St. Antoine, Raisin
river, 17 March 1838,

LOUIS BENJAMIN BERTHELOT born at St. Antoine,
Raisin river, 10 Feb. 1841,

ROSALIE MARGARET BERTHELOT born at Monroe,
10 Feb. 1845,

GENEVEVA SARAH BERTHELOT born at Monroe,
17 Nov. 1846.

BEZEAU.

CHAPTER 88.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.
4th generation: Alexis Navarre and Monica Dusault.
5th generation: ADELE NAVARRE and JOSEPH BEZEAU.

THEIR CHILDREN :

- DOROTHEA BEZEAU born at Monroe, 4 Feb. 1851,
MATILDA JOSEPHINE BEZEAU born at Monroe, 28 March 1852,
MARY ELISABETH BEZEAU born at Monroe, 19 Aug. 1853, married there, 12 April 1875, Jerome Robert born in 1852, son of Moses Robert and Monica Couture.
The Robert families descend from Louis Robert born in 1649, in the parish of St. Jacques, diocese of Amiens, France. He came to Lower Canada, and married there, in 1670. His son Peter Robert was in Detroit, 15 June 1706; he moved his family there, 19 May 1708.
WILFRED BEZEAU born at Monroe, 22 June 1855,
FRANCIS BEZEAU born at Monroe, 21 Dec. 1857,
FRANCES BEZEAU born at Monroe, at 9 o'clock in the morning, 11 March 1862.

BISSONNET.

CHAPTER 89.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: MARGARET NAVARRE and ALEXIS BISSONNET.

THEIR CHILDREN :

BERTRAND BISSONNET born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 9 Feb. 1823, married there, 15 April 1845, Ann Fitch born in 1826, daughter of Bernard Fitch and Nancy Brennan.

PRUDENCE BISSONNET born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 24 April 1824, was buried there, 26 July 1831.

MARY BISSONNET born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 25 March 1826, married there, 19 Oct. 1841, Francis Reaume born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 13 Oct. 1820, son of Stephen Reaume and Mary Robert.

DIEUDONNEE BISSONNET born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 28 Aug. 1827,

ALEXANDER BISSONNET born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 13 Nov. 1829,

FRANCIS BISSONNET born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
28 April 1831,

PRUDENCE BISSONNET born in 1833, married at
Monroe, 1 July 1855, Mathias Foley born in 1827, in
Ireland.

HILARY BISSONNET born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
6 June 1838,

HELENA BISSONNET born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
11 June 1840,

HELENA BISSONNET born at Monroe, 2 Dec. 1842,

MARGARET BISSONNET born at Monroe, 10 April
1844.

BISSONNET.

CHAPTER 90.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
- 5th generation: Margaret Navarre and Alexis Bissonnet.
- 6th generation: BERTRAND BISSONNET and ANN FITCH.

THEIR CHILDREN:

WILLIAM BISSONNET born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 25 Feb. 1846.

BOEMIER.

CHAPTER 91.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
- 5th generation: Robert Navarre and Monica Duchene.
- 6th generation: Lambert Robert Navarre and Margaret Gagnier.
- 7th generation: HELENA MARY NAVARRE and WILLIAM BOEMIER.

THEIR CHILDREN:

HELENA DORA BOEMIER born at Monroe, at 4 o'clock in the morning, 5 Aug. 1880.

BOND.

CHAPTER 92.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
- 5th generation: Robert Navarre and Monica Duchene.
- 6th generation: VICTORIA NAVARRE and LOUIS WASHINGTON BOND.

THEIR CHILDREN:

ROBERT WASHINGTON BOND born at Monroe, at
noon, 7 Oct. 1867,

FRANCIS BOND } twins, born at Monroe,
LOUIS JEFFERSON BOND } 4 July 1872.

BOSSET.

CHAPTER 93.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Mary Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.
- 5th generation: Patrick Marentette and Frances Mouton.
- 6th generation: ALICE ANN MARENTETTE and ISAAC A. BOSSET.

OR SIXTH GENERATION:

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.
- 4th generation: Catherine Navarre and Francis Mouton.
- 5th generation: Frances Mouton and Patrick Marentette.
- 6th generation: ALICE ANN MARENTETTE and ISAAC A. BOSSET.

THEIR CHILDREN:

MARY BOSSET born at Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1870,

ISIDORA BOSSET born at Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1872,
married in Jan. 1893, George Baeder.

ISAAC BOSSET born at Detroit,

WALTER BOSSET born at Detroit.

BOURDEAU.

CHAPTER 94.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.
4th generation: Alexis Platt Navarre and Teresa Beauregard.
5th generation: FRANCES NAVARRE and PHILIP BOURDEAU

THEIR CHILDREN:

- MARY TERESA BOURDEAU born at Monroe, at 6 o'clock in the evening, 27 May 1859,
FRANCIS BOURDEAU born at Monroe, 13 June 1860,
ADELINE ALMIRA BOURDEAU born at Monroe, at 4 o'clock in the morning, 17 April 1862,
ANN ELISABETH BOURDEAU born at Monroe, at noon, 20 March 1864,
LOUISA JANE BOURDEAU born at Monroe, at 2 o'clock in the morning, 11 Jan. 1866,
WILLIAM EDWARD BOURDEAU born at Monroe, at 11 o'clock in the evening, 20 July 1868,

GEORGE PHILIP BOURDEAU born at Monroe, at 10
o'clock in the evening, 10 Nov. 1870,

SAMUEL BOURDEAU born at Monroe, 2 Oct. 1872,

JOSEPHINE HELENA BOURDEAU born at Monroe,
11 June 1874.

BOUVIER.

CHAPTER 95.

FOURTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Francis Mary Navarre dit Utrau and Mary Louisa Godet.
4th generation: ARCHANGE NAVARRE and JOHN BAPTIST BOUVIER.

THEIR CHILDREN:

ALEXIS BOUVIER born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 31 May 1829, was buried there, 29 June 1831.

BRANCHEAU.

CHAPTER 96.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.

5th generation: Charlotte Tremblay and Laurence Vernier.

6th generation: Laurence Vernier and Josephine Mitrerer dit Sansfacon.

7th generation: ANN JOSEPHINE VERNIER and NAPOLEON BRANCHEAU.

THEIR CHILDREN :

AUSTIN BRANCHEAU,

WILFORD BRANCHEAU,

LAURENCE MARTIN BRANCHEAU born at Detroit,
8 Oct. 1891, was buried there, 20 July 1892.

BREVOORT.

CHAPTER 97.

FOURTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: MARY CATHERINE NAVARRE and HENRY BREGAW BREVOORT.

THEIR CHILDREN:

MARY ANN BREVOORT born at Detroit, 17 Feb. 1812, married there, 16 Feb. 1836, Charles Leroy Bristol born in 1811, son of Clarck Bristol and Lucy Perry Ball.

Charles Leroy Bristol died at Detroit, 18 May 1870.

Mary Ann Brevoort died at New York, 12 July 1894.

JOHN VAN DE COORT BREVOORT born 26 Nov. 1816, baptized at Detroit, 27 July 1817, married at Monroe, Mich., 13 June 1856, Elisabeth Ann Navarre born at Monroe, 1 March 1835, daughter of Joseph Navarre and Eliza Martin.

Eliza Navarre died at Detroit, 21 March 1895.

John van de Coort Brevoort resides at the River Rouge, near Detroit. (1897.)

HENRY BREVOORT born at Detroit, 7 Aug. 1819, married at Grosse Isle, 13 July 1841, Heloise Sarah Jane

Macomb born at Grosse Isle, 4 Oct. 1818, daughter of William Macomb and Jane Marentette dit Francheville.

Henry Brevoort died at Detroit, 27 Dec. 1851.

Sarah Heloise Jane Macomb died at Grosse Isle, 11 Feb. 1883.

ROBERT BREVOORT born at Detroit, 17 Jan. 1821, went to California, infected with the "goldfever" and died there, in 1849. Unmarried.

ELIAS BREVOORT born 22 Sept. 1822, baptized at Detroit, 23 Aug. 1823, resides now (1897) in Santa Fe, New Mexico. Unmarried.

BREVOORT.

CHAPTER 98.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Mary Catherine Navarre and Henry Bre-gaw Brevoort.

5th generation: HENRY BREVOORT and SARAH ALOIDE JANE MACOMB.

THEIR CHILDREN:

WILLIAM MACOMB BREVOORT born at Grosse Isle, Assumption, Sandwich, 27 April 1842, was killed, as Captain of the 1st Michigan Cavalry, in the battle of Cold Harbor, 1 June 1864. Unmarried.

HENRY NAVARRE BREVOORT born at Grosse Isle, 3 April, baptized at Detroit, 21 Sept. 1845, married at Cleveland, Ohio, 29 May 1879, Caroline Miller born at Independence, Ohio, 28 Oct. 1858, daughter of Joseph Miller.

Caroline Miller was buried at Detroit, 19 Aug. 1895.

CATHERINE MACOMB BREVOORT born at Grosse Isle, 7 Aug. 1846, died there, in April 1847.

JOHN BREVOORT born at Grosse Isle, in Sept. 1847, died 10 days later.

ELIAS BREVOORT born at Grosse Isle, 22 Nov. 1849, resides at Detroit. Unmarried. (1897.)

BREVOORT.

CHAPTER 99.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Mary Catherine Navarre and Henry Bre-gaw Brevoort.
- 5th generation: JOHN VAN DE COORT BREVOORT and ELIZA ANN NAVARRE.

OR SIXTH GENERATION:

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
- 5th generation: Joseph Navarre and Eliza Martin.
- 6th generation: ELISABETH ANN NAVARRE and JOHN VAN DE COORT BREVOORT.

THEIR CHILDREN:

HELOISE MARY ELIZA BREVOORT born at Detroit,
4 March 1860, married there, in 1881, Richard Alter-
auge of Detroit.

JOHN VAN DE COORT NAVARRE BREVOORT
born at Monroe, at 2 o'clock in the morning, 4 Aug.
1862, was buried at Detroit, 31 July 1866.

HENRY BREGAW BREVOORT born at Detroit, in
1869, married there, 3 June 1896, Ann Elmira Ellair
born at Detroit, in 1879, daughter of Silvester Charles
Ellair and Mary Emily Borgne.

The common ancestor of the Ellair (or Elaire) families is Hilaire Sureau born in the parish of Nouville, diocese of Poitiers, France. He came to Canada, where he married at Quebec, 18 June 1691, Louisa Paradis. His son Peter signed his name Sureau dit Blondin. Hilaire Sureau's grandson was known by the name of Alexander Blondin dit Hilaire. He was born at Terrebonne, 20 April 1739, and came to Detroit, where he married, 4 Jan. 1768, Josette Duchene. Here his name was spelled Heler, Eler, Elaire, Ellair. This last way of spelling seems to be followed more commonly now. Alexander Blondin dit Ellair settled on a farm in Grosse Pointe.

BREVOORT.

CHAPTER 100.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Mary Catherine Navarre and Henry Bre-gaw Brevoort.
- 5th generation: Henry Brevoort and Sarah Heloise Jane Macomb.
- 6th generation: HENRY NAVARRE BREVOORT and CAROLINE MILLER.

THEIR CHILD :

EMMA MARIE BREVOORT born at Detroit, 5 May 1880.

BRISTOL.

CHAPTER 101.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Mary Catherine Navarre and Henry Bre-gaw Brevoort.

5th generation: MARY ANN BREVOORT and CHARLES LEROY BRISTOL.

THEIR CHILDREN:

HENRY BREVOORT BRISTOL born at Detroit, 20 April 1838, married at Windsor, Ont., in 1868, Cornelia Jenkins of Windsor.
Cornelia Jenkins died in Feb. 1888.

ALEXANDER MACOMB BRISTOL born at Detroit, 22 March 1840, died there, 18 Jan. 1866. Unmarried.

JOHN BAPTIST BRISTOL born at Detroit, 16 March 1845, married at Milwaukee, Wis., in 1873, Effie Powers.

CATHERINE NAVARRE BRISTOL born at Detroit, 28 Aug. 1846, married there, in 1867, John Bell of Windsor, Ont.

Catherine N. Bristol died at Detroit, 15 March 1873.

FRANCES BRISTOL born at Detroit, 28 Dec. 1848,
married there, in 1869, Robert Barr.
Robert Barr died in California, in 1888.
Frances Bristol Barr resides in New York. (1897.)

ELIAS LEROY MACOMB BRISTOL born at Detroit,
26 Nov. 1851, married at New York, in 1890, Matilda
White born in 1847, daughter of William Harrington
White and Ann B. Nooner.

Eliza White died at New York, 14 Sept. 1891.

Elias L. M. Bristol is a practicing physician at New York.

CHARLES BRISTOL born at Detroit, 27 Sept. 1853.

BRISTOL.

CHAPTER 102.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Mary Catherine Navarre and Henry Bregaw Brevoort.
5th generation: Mary Ann Brevoort and Charles Leroy Bristol.
6th generation: JOHN BAPTIST BRISTOL and EFFIE POWERS.

THEIR CHILDREN:

JOHN BRISTOL died 2 June 1873.

FRANCES BRISTOL born at Detroit, in 1874.

BROUTY.

CHAPTER 103.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.

5th generation: Charlotte Tremblay and Laurence Vernier.

6th generation: MARY CAROLINE VERNIER and EMMANUEL BROUTY.

THEIR CHILDREN:

WILLIAM EMMANUEL BROUTY born at Grosse Pointe, 31 March 1868,

CAROLINA CORDELIA BROUTY born at Grosse Pointe, 28 June 1870,

JOSEPH MAURICE BROUTY born at Grosse Pointe, 9 March 1872.

CAMMANN.

CHAPTER 104.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.

4th generation: John Navarre Macomb and Christina Livingston.

5th generation: CATHERINE MACOMB and
OSWALD JOHN CAMMANN.

THEIR CHILDREN:

FANNY CAMMANN, married Seldon Rose.

MARY CAMMANN,

EDWARD CAMMANN, married Helen Fitzhugh. He died without issue.

ELISABETH CAMMANN.

CAMPAU.

CHAPTER 105.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Mary Frances Navarre and George McDougall.
4th generation: Robert McDougall and Archange Campau.
5th generation: ARCHANGE McDOUGALL and BARNABY CAMPAU.

THEIR CHILDREN:

JOHN BARNABY CAMPAU born at Detroit, 18 March 1822, married there, 23 Aug. 1847, Alexandrine Sheldon born at Detroit, 12 March 1829, daughter of Thomas C. Sheldon and Eleonora Labadie.

John Barnaby Campau was drowned at Detroit, at the foot of Bates street, 29 Nov. 1859.

Alexandrine Sheldon married again, at Detroit, Richard Storrs Willis.

ALEXANDER CAMPAU born at Detroit, 13 Sept. 1823, married there, 15 April 1846, Elisabeth Throop born in 1829, daughter of George Throop and Frances Hunt.

GEORGE CAMPAU born at Detroit, 31 Jan. 1825, was buried there, 25 Oct. 1826.

INFANT CAMPAU born at Detroit, 1 July 1826, was buried there, the same day.

CAMPAU.

CHAPTER 106.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Mary Frances Navarre and George McDougall.
4th generation: Robert McDougall and Archange Campau.
5th generation: Archange McDougall and Barnaby Campau.
6th generation: ALEXANDER CAMPAU and ELISABETH THROOP.

THEIR CHILDREN:

GEORGE CAMPAU born at Detroit, 29 July 1847,

EMILY CAMPAU born at Detroit, 14 Feb. 1851,

ALEXANDER G. CAMPAU born at Detroit, 19 Oct. 1852.

CAMPAU.

CHAPTER 107.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Mary Frances Navarre and George McDougall.
4th generation: Robert McDougall and Archange Campau.
5th generation: Archange McDougall and Barnaby Campau.
6th generation: JOHN BARNABY CAMPAU and ALEXANDRINE SHELDON.

THEIR CHILDREN :

CHARLOTTE CAMPAU born at Detroit, 20 July 1848,

THOMAS SHELDON CAMPAU born at Detroit, 24 March 1852,

ALBERT CAMPAU born at Detroit, 12 Dec. 1853, studied medicine under Dr. E. L. Shurly and in 1882 graduated as a physician from the Detroit College of Medicine. He died 19 Oct. 1895, was buried at Detroit.

CAMPAU.

CHAPTER 108.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: James Navarre and Basilide Lapointe.
5th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Julia Couture.
6th generation: HENRIETTA NAVARRE and JOHN PHILIP CAMPAU.

THEIR CHILDREN :

ELISABETH CAMPAU born at Monroe, 25 July 1856,

SILAS CAMPAU, married at Monroe, 8 June 1895, Catherine Lorain born in 1877, daughter of Francis Lorain and Martha Winnie.

Both bride and groom resided at Rockwood, Mich.

CAMPBELL.

CHAPTER 109.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Jane Macomb and Robert Kennedy.

5th generation: ISABELLA KENNEDY and
H. MONTGOMERY CAMPBELL.

THEIR CHILDREN :

ARTHUR CAMPBELL,

MARGARET CAMPBELL.

CAUCHOIS.

CHAPTER 110.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie.

5th generation: AGATHA NAVARRE and LAMBERT CAUCHOIS.

THEIR CHILDREN :

ADELAIDE CAUCHOIS born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 17 March 1832,

LOUISA URSULA CAUCHOIS born at St. Clair, Mich., and baptized there, 7 Dec. 1833,

ISIDORE GREGORY CAUCHOIS born at At. Antoine, Raisin river, 18 Oct. 1835, was buried there, 22 Oct. 1836.

CHANCE.

CHAPTER 111.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.

4th generation: Sarah Macomb and Arent Schuyler De Peyster.

5th generation: CORNELIA DE PEYSTER and GEORGE CHANCE.

THEIR CHILDREN :

CORNELIA CHANCE,

SARAH CHANCE,

DE PEYSTER CHANCE,

ALEXANDER MACOMB CHANCE.

CHAPMAN.

CHAPTER 112.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Francis Mary Navarre dit Utrau and Mary Louisa Godet.
- 4th generation: Geneveva Navarre and John Baptist Lacelle.
- 5th generation: Magloire John Baptist Laselle and Elisabeth Navarre.
- 6th generation: LUCY EUGENIA LACELLE and FRANCIS WALTER CHAPMAN.

OR SEVENTH GENERATION:

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: James Navarre and Basilisse Lapointe.
- 5th generation: Joseph Navarre and Lucille Nadeau.
- 6th generation: Elisabeth Navarre and Magloire John Baptist Lacelle.
- 7th generation: LUCY EUGENIA LACELLE and FRANCIS WALTER CHAPMAN.

THEIR CHILDREN:

FREDERICK CHAPMAN born at Monroe, at 3 o'clock in the morning, 30 Jan. 1880.

CHAUVIN.

CHAPTER 113.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
5th generation: Archange Tremblay and Leo Vernier dit Ladouceur.
6th generation: Joseph Vernier and Teresa Grant.
7th generation: ELISABETH ANN VERNIER and LOUIS CHAUVIN.

THEIR CHILDREN :

LORETTA CHAUVIN born in 1888,

RUSSELL CHAUVIN born in 1890,

RALPH CHARLES CHAUVIN born at Detroit, 31st Jan.
1893.

CICOTTE.

CHAPTER 114.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie.

5th generation: MARY ANN NAVARRE and JOHN BAPTIST CICOTTE.

THEIR CHILDREN :

A DAUGHTER CICOTTE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 17 July 1819, was buried there, the next day.

ZOE CICOTTE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 22 Oct. 1820, married there, 21 Jan. 1841, Anthony Nadeau born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 11 April 1819, son of Anthony Nadeau and Archange Couture.

JOHN BAPTIST ISAIAS CICOTTE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 11 Sept. 1822, married there, 15 July 1849, Margaret Cooney born in 1823, daughter of John Cooney and Mary Deloeil.

The family of Deloeil descend from Francis Deloeil born in 1702, in the parish of St. Nicolas, in the city of Boulogne, France. He came to Canada, where he married at Quebec, 1 Aug. 1729, Charlotte Corbin. His grandson, Francis Deloeil, blacksmith by trade, came to Detroit and married there, 1 May 1793, Ann Ursula Sordelier. They settled at Raisin river.

ANGELICA SOPHIA CICOTTE born at St. Antoine,
Raisin river, 11 May 1824, married there, 28 Sept.
1844, James Paxton born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
30 Dec. 1818, son of John Paxton and Theotiste
Lacelle.

James Paxton's grandfather, Thomas Paxton, came from
Quebec.

Sophia Cicotte married again, at Monroe, 16 Nov. 1861,
Samuel Lamirande born in 1837, son of John Baptist Lami-
rande and Susanne Fontaine.

ELI ELISEUS CICOTTE, born at St. Antoine, Raisin
river, 8 April 1826,

HILARY CICOTTE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
27 Nov. 1827, married there, 19 Oct. 1853, Josephine
Peltier born in 1836, daughter of Ezechiele Peltier and
Monica Elisabeth Le Duc.

MARY CICOTTE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 16
Feb. 1830,

SUSANNE AGATHA CICOTTE born at St. Antoine,
Raisin river, 31 March 1832,

CAROLINE CICOTTE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
25 May 1834, married there, 30 Nov. 1855, James
Robert born in 1833.

EUPHEMIA SALOMITH CICOTTE born at St. An-
toine, Raisin river, 17 Oct. 1836, married at Monroe,
18 June 1861, Philip Wellington Godfroy born at St.
Antoine, Raisin river, 18 Dec. 1834, son of James
Godfroy and Victoria Navarre.

MARY ANN CICOTTE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
2 Oct. 1838, married at Monroe, 10 Oct. 1865, John
Baptist Lamirande born at Monroe, 10 Nov. 1841, son
of John Baptist Lamirande and Susanne Fontaine.

CICOTTE.

CHAPTER 115.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie.
5th generation: Mary Ann Navarre and John Baptist Cicotte.
6th generation: JOHN BAPTIST ISAIAS CICOTTE and MARGARET COONEY.

THEIR CHILDREN :

- HENRIETTA CICOTTE born at Monroe, 29 Sept. 1850,
JOHN CICOTTE born at Monroe, 3 Feb. 1852,
CAROLINE CICOTTE born at Monroe, 8 Oct. 1854,
MARGARET ANN CICOTTE born at Monroe, 25 Feb. 1857,
JAMES CICOTTE born at Monroe, 27 May 1859.

CICOTTE.

CHAPTER 116.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie.

5th generation: Mary Ann Navarre and John Baptist Cicotte.

6th generation: HILARY CICOTTE and JOSEPHINE PELTIER.

THEIR CHILDREN:

JOSEPHINE MATILDA CICOTTE born at Monroe, 5 Aug. 1854.

MARY ELISABETH CICOTTE born at Monroe, 19 Aug. 1856,

JOSEPH HILARY CICOTTE born at Monroe 16 Jan. 1859,

AMOS EPHRAIM CICOTTE born at Monroe, 3 Sept. 1861, married there, 1 June 1892, Ida Mary Solo born at Monroe, 17 Nov. 1869, daughter of Francis Xavier Solo and Josephine Kibbe.

HELENA ADELE CICOTTE born at Monroe, at 4 o'clock in the morning, 9 Feb. 1865.

COX.

CHAPTER 117.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
5th generation: Archange Tremblay and Leo Vernier dit Ladouceur.
6th generation: Gideon Vernier and Laurentia (Aurange) Labadie.
7th generation: MARY TERESA VERNIER and WILLIAM ALFRED COX.

THEIR CHILDREN :

BENJAMIN WILLIAM COX { twins, born at Grosse
JOHN ALFRED COX { Pointe, 4 Nov. 1874.

FREDERICK GIDEON COX born at Grosse Pointe, 27
July 1876,

GENEVEVA CECILIA COX born at Grosse Pointe, 6
Aug. 1878, was buried there 25 Feb. 1879.

DE PEYSTER.

CHAPTER 118.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.

4th generation: SARAH MACOMB and ARENT SCHUYLER DE PEYSTER.

THEIR CHILDREN :

CORNELIA DE PEYSTER married George Chance (English).

They moved to England, where their descendants are living.

CATHERINE DE PEYSTER died in New York. Unmarried.

SARAH DE PEYSTER died in England. Unmarried.

DEQUINDRE.

CHAPTER 119.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Mary Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.

5th generation: GENEVEVA MARENTETTE and TIMOTHY DEQUINDRE.

THEIR CHILDREN:

SARAH CAROLINE ANN DEQUINDRE born at Detroit, 22 Jan. 1826, married there, 15 May 1854, John Louis Columbus Godfroy born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 25 Aug. 1824, son of James Godfroy and Victoria Navarre.

John Louis Columbus Godfroy died at Monroe, 2 Nov. 1896.

ELISABETH DOROTHEA DEQUINDRE born at Detroit, 27 Oct. 1828, married there, 22 June 1845, Oliver Edwards born in 1822, son of Abraham Edwards and Ruth Fessenden Hunt.

The groom resided at Kalamazoo, Mich.

Rt. Rev. Peter Paul Lefevere, Bishop of Detroit, performed the marriage ceremony.

Oliver Edwards died at Chicago, in 1894.

LOUISA EMILY DEQUINDRE born at Detroit, 14 Nov. 1830,

MARY DEQUINDRE born at Detroit, 20 Nov. 1832,

D'HAUTEVILLE.

CHAPTER 120.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.
- 4th generation: Alexander Macomb and Catherine Macomb.
- 5th generation: Alexander Saranac Macomb and Susan Watts Kearny.
- 6th generation: FREDERICK SEARS GRAND D'HAUTEVILLE and SUSAN WATTS MACOMB.

THEIR CHILDREN :

FREDERICK D'HAUTEVILLE,

PAUL ALEXANDER D'HAUTEVILLE.

DISBROWE.

CHAPTER 121.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.
- 4th generation: Jane Macomb and Robert Kennedy.
- 5th generation: ANN KENNEDY and EDWARD DISBROWE.

THEIR CHILDREN

EDWARD DISBROWE

WILLIAM DISBROWE

CHARLOTTE DISBROWE

JANE DISBROWE, married H. Wise.

DUCLOS.

CHAPTER 122.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: David Navarre and Caroline Lacelle.
6th generation: HELENA MATILDA NAVARRE and FREDERICK DUCLOS.

THEIR CHILDREN:

- FRANCES DUCLOS born at Monroe, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon, 6 May 1866,
HELENA DUCLOS born at Monroe, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon, 20 Dec. 1868,
MARY ELISABETH DUCLOS born at Monroe, 6 Oct. 1869,
SARAH LUELLA DUCLOS born at Monroe, 28 Dec. 1871,
MARGARET ANGELICA DUCLOS born at Monroe, 13 Dec. 1874,
CLARA IRENE DUCLOS born at Monroe, 28 April 1877,
CHARLOTTE AGNES DUCLOS born at Monroe, 17 Sept. 1879.

DUPUIS.

CHAPTER 123.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Charlotte Nayarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
5th generation: Archange Tremblay and Leo Vernier dit Ladouceur.
6th generation: Gideon Vernier and Laurentia (Aurange) Labadie.
7th generation: ELISABETH VERNIER and GEORGE DUPUIS.

THEIR CHILDREN :

GEORGE DUPUIS born at Detroit, in 1884, died there, in 1888.

ADELE DUPUIS born at Detroit, in 1886, died there, in 1890.

CLARENCE DUPUIS,

SADIE DUPUIS,

STANLEY DUPUIS, died at the age of 2 years.

GEORGE DUPUIS.

DUROCHER.

CHAPTER 124.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
- 5th generation: Robert Navarre and Monica Duchene.
- 6th generation: Adeline Navarre and Peter Duval.
- 7th generation: ADELINE CELINA DUVAL and ST. CLAIR DUROCHER.

THEIR CHILD :

PETER EDWARD DUROCHER born at Monroe, 23
Dec. 1881.

DUSABLON.

CHAPTER 125.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit
Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.

5th generation: Francis Navarre and Elisabeth Metay.

6th generation: MARY CATHERINE NAVARRÉ and
FELIX PETER DUSABLON.

THEIR CHILDREN:

MARY CLARA DUSABLON born at Monroe, 25 Oct.
1870.

WILLIAM THEODULE DUSABLON born at Monroe,
21 Oct. 1875.

MARY REBECCA DUSABLON born at Monroe, 10
Feb. 1878.

DUVAL.

CHAPTER 126.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit.
Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie.

5th generation: Anthony Navarre and Mary Cosme.

6th generation: CYRENE NAVARRE and JAMES
DUVAL.

THEIR CHILDREN:

MARY DUVAL born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 11 Nov.
1843,

MONICA DUVAL born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 11
Feb. 1846,

JAMES DUVAL born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 27
March 1847,

ELISABETH CAROLINE DUVAL born at St. Antoine,
Raisin river, 31 March 1849,

MATILDA DUVAL born at Monroe, 27 Oct. 1851,

ANTHONY DUVAL born at Monroe, 5 Feb. 1854,

SAMUEL RAPHAEL DUVAL born at Monroe, 13 April
1856,

JOSEPH DUVAL born at Monroe, at 4 o'clock in the
morning, 4 July 1859.

DUVAL.

CHAPTER 127.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
- 5th generation: Paul Navarre and Teresa Beaubien.
- 6th generation: SOPHIA NAVARRE and HILARY DUVAL.

THEIR CHILD :

ISAIAS DUVAL born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 16. Nov.
1844.

DUVAL.

CHAPTER 128.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: Robert Navarre and Monica Duchene.
6th generation: ADELINE NAVARRE and PETER DUVAL.

THEIR CHILDREN:

- ELISABETH DUVAL born at Monroe, 20 July 1854,
ELI DUVAL born at Monroe, 2 Nov. 1855, married there,
17 Oct. 1879, Elisabeth Lucy Robert born at Monroe,
31 July 1860, daughter of Joseph Robert and Catherine
Sargent.
MOSES DUVAL born at Monroe, 12 March 1858,
PETER DUVAL born at Monroe, at midnight, 19 Sept.
1860, married there, 4 May 1882, Caroline Navarre
born at Monroe, 12 Oct. 1862, daughter of Silas Navarre
and Helena Durocher.
ADELINE CELINA DUVAL born at Monroe, at 1
o'clock in the morning, 4 April 1862, married there,
11 Oct. 1880, St. Clair Durocher born in 1846, widower
of Adeline Solo.

The ancestor of the families of Durocher is Francis Durocher born in 1690, in the parish of St. Romain, diocese of Saintes, in Saintonge, France. He came to Canada, where he married at Montreal, in 1729. His son Martin Durocher came to Assumption, Sandwich, where he married, in 1789.

CLARA CAROLINE DUVAL born at Monroe, at 3 o'clock in the morning, 18 Aug. 1863, married there, 5 Nov. 1884, James Beringer born in 1861, son of James Beringer and Agnes Sheets.

ROBERT DUVAL born at Monroe, at noon, 3 Dec. 1865.

DUVAL.

CHAPTER 129.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: Robert Navarre and Monica Duchene.
6th generation: MATILDA NAVARRE and GREGORY DUVAL.

THEIR CHILDREN :

MATILDA CELESTINE DUVAL born at Monroe, 17
Dec. 1854,

HENRIETTA SABINA DUVAL born at Monroe, 21
Dec. 1856,

MATILDA VICTORIA DUVAL born at Monroe, at 11
o'clock in the morning, 9 March 1859, married there,
31 Oct. 1881, Peter Navarre born at Monroe, 7 April
1857, son of Eli Navarre and Monica Genereux.

SOPHIA ELISABETH DUVAL born at Monroe, at 11
o'clock in the morning, 28 Nov. 1861, married there, 14
Feb. 1888, Edmund Prosper Peltier born at Monroe,
23 June 1856, son of Abraham Peltier and Sarah
Andrews.

MATILDA DUVAL born at Monroe, at 1 o'clock in the night, 1 Jan. 1864,

GREGORY DUVAL born at Monroe, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon, 20 July 1865,

ELISABETH DUVAL born at Monroe, at 11 o'clock in the evening, 29 March 1868, married there, 5 March 1889, Solomon Louis Duchene born at Monroe, 5 Jan. 1867, son of Oliver Duchene and Julia Richard.

RICHARD DUVAL born at Monroe, at 4 o'clock in the morning, 14 Oct. 1870,

HENRIETTE GEORGIANA DUVAL born at Monroe, 8 July 1877.

DUVAL.

CHAPTER 130.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
- 5th generation: Oliver Navarre and Elisabeth Navarre.
- 6th generation: CAROLINE NAVARRE and ALPHONSE APOLLINARIS DUVAL.

OR SIXTH GENERATION:

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: James Navarre and Basilide Lapointe.
- 5th generation: Elisabeth Navarre and Oliver Navarre.
- 6th generation: CAROLINE NAVARRE and ALPHONSE APOLLINARIS DUVAL.

THEIR CHILDREN:

ISAIAS LAYNEZ DUVAL born at Monroe, 1 Dec. 1872,

BENJAMIN OSCAR ALPHEUS DUVAL born at Monroe, 28 Sept. 1876,

CHARLOTTE DUVAL born at Monroe, 1 March 1880.

DUVAL.

CHAPTER 131.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.

5th generation: Paul Navarre and Teresa Beaubien.

6th generation: Abraham Ezechiele Navarre and Sophia Tremblay.

7th generation: EMILY NAVARRE and PHILIP DUVAL.

THEIR CHILDREN:

DANIEL FRANCIS DUVAL born at Monroe, 12 Oct. 1874.

AGNES DUVAL born in 1876, married at Monroe, 12 June 1894, Francis Lacelle born in 1860, widower of Ann Duval.

MARY DUVAL born at Monroe, at 5 o'clock in the morning, 16 Dec. 1880.

DUVAL.

CHAPTER 132.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie.
- 5th generation: Anthony Navarre and Archange Robert.
- 6th generation: Mary Navarre and Stephen Reaume.
- 7th generation: MARY ELISABETH REAUME and JOSEPH DUVAL.

THEIR CHILDREN :

JOSEPH CLARENCE DUVAL born at Monroe, 4 April
1877,

FRANCIS XAVIER DUVAL born at Monroe, 6 Feb.
1879,

ROBERT IGNATIUS DUVAL born at Monroe, 20 Feb.
1881.

DUVAL.

CHAPTER 133.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Francis Navarre, and Mary Suzor.
- 5th generation: Robert Navarre and Monica Duchene.
- 6th generation: Adeline Navarre and Peter Duval.
- 7th generation: ELI DUVAL and ELISABETH LUCY ROBERT.

THEIR CHILD :

CAROLINE ANN DUVAL born at Monroe, 5 Nov. 1881.

FANE.

CHAPTER 134.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb,
4th generation: Alexander Macomb and Catherine Macomb.
5th generation: Alexander Saranac Macomb and Susan Watts Kearny.
6th generation: CATHERINE DE NAVARRE
MACOMB and FREDERICK FANE.

THEIR CHILDREN:

CATHERINE FANE,

NORA FANE,

FREDERICK FANE.

FOLEY.

CHAPTER 135.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
- 5th generation: Margaret Navarre and Alexis Bissonnet.
- 6th generation: PRUDENCE BISSONNET and MATHIAS FOLEY.

THEIR CHILD :

PRUDENCE FOLEY born in 1859, married at Monroe, 4 May 1875, Joseph Bourbonnay born in 1854, son of Hilary Bourbonnay and Susanne Gildray.

FRY.

CHAPTER 136.

FOURTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Mary Ann Navarre and James Baudry dit Desbuttes dit St. Martin.
4th generation: MARY LOUISA BAUDRY DIT DESBUTTES DIT ST. MARTIN and PHILIP FRY.

THEIR CHILDREN :

ANTHONY HENRY FRY born at Detroit, 24 Nov. 1784,

PHILIP FRY born at Detroit, in Sept. 1786, was buried there, 27 Feb. 1787.

GODFROY.

CHAPTER 137.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman lit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Mary Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.
5th generation: MARY ANN MARENTETTE and PETER GODFROY.

THEIR CHILDREN :

ELISABETH VIRGINIA GODFROY born at Detroit, 11 Oct. 1823, married there, in May 1849, John Watson born in Kentucky, 23 Jan. 1808, baptized at Detroit, 24 Oct. 1818, son of William Watson and Victoria Fearson.

John Watson died at Detroit, 6 March 1855.

JAMES WILLIAM GODFROY born at Detroit, 26 May, was buried there, 27 May 1825.

MELANIE TERESA GODFROY born at Detroit, 22 March 1827, was buried there, 30 Sept. 1832.

APOLLINARIS WILLIAM GODFROY born at Detroit, 7 Oct. 1829, died at Rushville, Kansas, in 1889. Unmarried.

CAROLINE A. GODFROY born at Detroit, 25 Sept.
1831, remained unmarried.

CHARLES ALEXANDER FREDERICK GODFROY
born at Detroit, 11 May 1834, died at St. Louis, Mo.,
in 1887. Unmarried.

ALEXANDRINE MELANIE LOUISA GODFROY
born at Detroit, 4 May 1836, married there, 11 Jan.
1860, Theodore Parsons Hall born at Rocky Hills,
Conn., 18 Dec. 1835, son of Samuel Holden Parsons
Hall and Emeline Bulkely.

Theodore P. Hall descends from John Hall born in
Warwickshire, England.

John Hall emigrated to America in 1633, on account of
religious persecution by the English Church. He arrived
at Boston, Mass. In 1639, he settled in New Haven, Conn.,
where he married, in 1641, Jeanne Wollen, an English girl.
He located afterwards at Wallingford, Conn., where he
died in 1676.

GODFROY.

CHAPTER 138.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Loozman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.

5th generation: VICTORIA NAVARRE and JAMES GODFROY.

THEIR CHILDREN :

JOHN LOUIS COLUMBUS GODFROY born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 25 Aug. 1824, married at Detroit, 15 May 1854, Sarah Ann Dequindre, born at Detroit, 22 Jan. 1826, daughter of Timothy Dequindre and Geneveva Marentette.

John Louis Columbus Godfroy died at Monroe, 2 Nov. 1896.

CELESTINE ANN GODFROY born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 7 Jan. 1826, married at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 23 June 1844, Frederick Walldorf, son of Felix Walldorf.

The groom resided at Monroe.

FREDERICK CHARLES GODFROY born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 15 May 1827,

THEODORE GODFROY born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 17 April 1829, married at Monroe, 20 Jan. 1869, Mary Basillise Navarre born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 24 Jan. 1837, daughter of Oliver Navarre and Elisabeth Navarre.

ALEXANDRINE GODFROY born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 8 June 1830, married there, 3 July 1850, Thomas Jameson born at Sorel, Lower Canada, in 1828.

HILARY GODFROY born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 23 May 1831,

PHILIP WASHINGTON GODFROY born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 3 Nov. 1832, was buried there, 26 Aug. 1833.

PHILIP WELLINGTON GODFROY born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 18 Dec. 1834, married at Monroe, 18 June 1861, Euphemia S. Cicotte born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 17 Oct. 1836, daughter of John Baptist Cicotte and Mary Ann Navarre.

GUSTAVE FERNANDEZ GODFROY born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 12 July 1836,

STANISLAS GODFROY born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 6 Jan. 1838,

VICTORIA REGINA GODFROY born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 15 Jan. 1839, married at Monroe, 24 May 1859, Thurlow Strong born in 1831, son of George Strong and Henrietta Backus.

EMPRESS MARY TERESA GODFROY born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 28 Aug. 1841.

GODFROY.

CHAPTER 139.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: Victoria Navarre and James Godfroy.
6th generation: JOHN LOUIS COLUMBUS GODFROY and SARAH ANN DEQUINDRE.

THEIR CHILDREN:

LOUIS PHILIP CHARLES GODFROY born at Monroe, 21 Feb. 1855.

JAMES ALEXANDER GODFROY born at Monroe, 15 July 1856.

COLUMBUS GEORGE WASHINGTON GODFROY born at Monroe, at 5 o'clock in the afternoon, 1 April 1858.

CAROLINA LOUISA GODFROY born at Monroe, at 4 o'clock in the afternoon, 28 Sept. 1864.

WILLIAM HENRY GODFROY born at Monroe, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon, 3 April 1866.

GODFROY.

CHAPTER 140.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
- 5th generation: Victoria Navarre and James Godfroy.
- 6th generation: PHILIP WELLINGTON GODFROY and EUPHEMIA S. CICOTTE.

OR SIXTH GENERATION:

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie.
- 5th generation: Mary Ann Navarre and John Baptist Cicotte.
- 6th generation: EUPHEMIA S. CICOTTE and PHILIP WELLINGTON GODFROY.

THEIR CHILDREN:

MARY ANN GODFROY born at Monroe, 28 July 1862,

VICTORIA GODFROY born at Monroe, at 11 o'clock
in the evening, 25 Sept. 1863, married there, 15 April

1896, Thomas P. Feely born in 1866, son of John B.
Feely and Winnefred Lennon.
The groom resided at Joliet, Illinois.

PHILIP GODFROY born at Monroe, at 8 o'clock in the
evening, 15 Oct. 1864,

CELESTINE DORA GODFROY born at Monroe, at 7
o'clock in the morning, 28 Oct. 1867,

SUSANNE ALICE GODFROY born at Monroe, at 6
o'clock in the evening, 25 Feb. 1869,

ALEXANDRINE LULA GODFROY born at Monroe,
14 Feb. 1872,

JULIA OCTAVIA GODFROY born at Monroe, 14 June
1873,

ISAAC PETER CHRISTIANCY GODFROY born at
Monroe, 15 May 1875,

FREDERICK THEODORE BERNARD GODFROY
born at Monroe, 14 Aug. 1878.

HALL.

CHAPTER 141.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootinan dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Mary Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.
5th generation: Mary Ann Marantette and Peter Godfroy.
6th generation: ALEXANDRINE M. L. GODFROY and THEODORE PARSONS HALL.

THEIR CHILDREN:

MARIE STELLA HOLDEN HALL born at Detroit, 26 Dec. 1860, married in 1880, William Toone St. Auburn born at Regent's Park Terrace, London, England, 25 March 1852, son of William Thomas Toone (who took the name of St. Auburn) and Hannah Eliza Page.

JOSEPHINE EMELINE HALL born at Detroit, 5 June 1862, married there, 10 Feb. 1886, Robert James Crombie Irvine born at St. John, New Brunswick, in 1851, son of Robert Irvine and Mary Orr.

SAMUEL HOLDEN PARSONS HALL born at Detroit, 30 June, died there, 15 Dec. 1864.

NATHALIE HELOISE HALL born at Detroit, on Friday, 1 June 1866, married at Grosse Pointe, Mich., 27

Oct. 1886, James Lee Scott born in 1856, son of
George Gordon Scott and Lucy Pitkin Lee.

CORINNE ALEXANDRINE HALL born at Detroit,
11 Feb. 1868, died there, 1 Feb. 1869.

ALEXANDRINE EUGENIE HALL born at Detroit, 4
Dec. 1869, died there, 17 Feb. 1892.

MARY ARCHANGE NAVARRE HALL born at Detroit,
7 Sept. 1872,

GODEFROI NAVARRE HALL born at Detroit, 31 May
1877, died there, 16 Feb. 1885.

MADELEINE MACOMB HALL born at Tonnancour,
Grosse Pointe, Mich., 21 July 1881.

A SON HALL who died soon after birth.

HARRIS.

CHAPTER 142.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Mary Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.
5th generation: Frances Marentette and James Askin.
6th generation: Mary Archange Askin and Henry Ronald.
7th generation: LUCY RONALD and GEORGE BEECHER HARRIS.

THEIR CHILDREN:

AMELIA ARCHANGE HARRIS,
HENRY RONALD HARRIS,
EDWARD MONTGOMERY HARRIS.

HOLSTEIN.

CHAPTER 143.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Mary Frances Navarre and George McDougall.
- 4th generation: Robert McDougall and Archange Campau.
- 5th generation: James McDougall and Catherine Godet dit Marentette.
- 6th generation: Catherine McDougall and George Lyons.
- 7th generation: George Lyons and Susanne Peltier.
- 8th generation: ELISABETH LYONS and ISAAC HOLSTEIN.

THEIR CHILD:

MERRILL GEORGE ISAAC HOLSTEIN born at
Detroit, at 6.30 in the morning, 7 Oct. 1896.

HUNT.

CHAPTER 144.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Mary Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.

5th generation: GENEVEVA MARENTETTE and WILLIAM B. HUNT.

THEIR CHILDREN:

LOUISA JEANNETTE HUNT born at Detroit, 13 June 1843, became a Sister of Charity, by the name of Sister Louisa, and was elected Superior of the Catholic Orphan Asylum at Syracuse, N. Y.

RONALDSON JOHN NELSON HUNT born at Detroit, 21 July 1845,

WILLIAM B. HUNT born at Detroit, married there, 22 Feb. 1870, Frances Helena Cicotte born at Detroit, 7 Dec. 1849, daughter of Francis Xavier Cicotte and Elisabeth P. J. Wilson.

MARY EUNICE HUNT born at Detroit, 9 June 1849, married there, 27 Sept. 1870, Thomas J. Paxton born at Monroe, Mich., 25 Jan. 1847, son of John Baptist Paxton and Sarah Sibley Bond.

IRVINE.

CHAPTER 145.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.
5th generation: Mary Ann Marentette and Peter Godfroy.
6th generation: Alexandrine M. L. Godfroy and Theodore Parsons Hall.
7th generation: JOSEPHINE EMELINE HALL and ROBERT J. C. IRVINE.

THEIR CHILDREN:

JOSEPHINE NAVARRE IRVINE born at Augusta, Georgia, 19 March 1887.

BEATRICE HALL IRVINE born at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1888.

JAMESON.

CHAPTER 146.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: Victoria Navarre and James Godfroy.
6th generation: ALEXANDRINE GODFROY and THOMAS JAMESON.

THEIR CHILDREN:

JAMES THOMAS JAMESON born at Monroe, 8 Aug. 1851.

THEODORE JAMESON born at Monroe, 10 Dec. 1853.

JOHNSON.

CHAPTER 147.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.
- 4th generation: Ann Macomb and William Wilson.
- 5th generation: Frances Maria Wilson and Frederick Tracy.
- 6th generation: CATHERINE DE NAVARRE TRACY and MR. JOHNSON.

THEIR CHILD:

CATHERINE DE NAVARRE TRACY JOHNSON.

JOHNSTONE.

CHAPTER 148.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Mary Frances Navarre and George McDougall.
- 4th generation: Robert McDougall and Archange Campau.
- 5th generation: CATHERINE MCDUGALL and STEWART S. JOHNSTONE.

THEIR CHILD:

GEORGE JOHNSTONE born 22 Feb. 1833, baptized at Detroit, 11 May 1835.

KEAN.

CHAPTER 149.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Mary Frances Navarre and George McDougall.
- 4th generation: Robert McDougall and Archange Campau.
- 5th generation: James McDougall and Catherine Godet dit Marentette.
- 6th generation: Archange McDougall and Daniel Reaume.
- 7th generation: Philomena Mary Reaume and Charles Parent.
- 8th generation: MARY ELISABETH PARENT and LOUIS HENRY KEAN.

THEIR CHILDREN:

FELICE PHILOMENA KEAN born at Detroit, 7 Oct.
1894.

LILIAN ANN (NANCY) KEAN born at Detroit, 18 Dec.
1895.

KELSEY.

CHAPTER 150.

FOURTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Francis Mary Navarre dit Utrau and Mary Louisa Godet.
4th generation: MARY ARCHANGE NAVARRE and REUBEN KELSEY.

THEIR CHILD:

MARY KELSEY born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 8 Dec. 1820, was buried there, 9 Sept. 1821.

KENNEDY:

CHAPTER 151.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.

4th generation: JANE MACOMB and ROBERT KENNEDY.

THEIR CHILDREN:

JANE KENNEDY died unmarried.

ANN KENNEDY married Sir Edward Disbrowe, Baronet (England).

SOPHIA KENNEDY married John Levett of Wichnor Park, England.

FRANCES KENNEDY married Baron Von Weiler (Germany).

ISABELLA KENNEDY married Col. H. Montgomery Campbell (British Army).

JOHN KENNEDY married Amelia Briggs.

MARGARET KENNEDY. (Unmarried.)

KENNEDY.

CHAPTER 152.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit
Barrois
3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Ma-
comb.
4th generation: Jane Macomb and Robert Kennedy.
5th generation: JOHN KENNEDY and AMELIA
BRIGGS.

THEIR CHILDREN:

JOHN KENNEDY,

WILLIAM KENNEDY,

EDWARD KENNEDY,

GILBERT KENNEDY married Alice Lyon.

KENNEDY.

CHAPTER 153.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.

4th generation: Jane Macomb and Robert Kennedy.

5th generation: John Kennedy and Amelia Briggs.

6th generation: GILBERT KENNEDY and ALICE LYON.

THEIR CHILDREN:

GILBERT KENNEDY,

DAVID MACOMB KENNEDY,

HUMPHREY KENNEDY.

LACELLE.

CHAPTER 154.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Francis Mary Navarre dit Utrau and Mary Louisa Godet.

4th generation: GENEVEVA NAVARRE and JOHN BAPTIST LACELLE.

THEIR CHILDREN:

JOHN BAPTIST MAGLOIRE LACELLE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 14 Feb. 1826, married there, 25 May 1856, Elisabeth Navarre born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 30 April 1839, daughter of Joseph Navarre and Lucille Nadeau.

GENEVEVA LACELLE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 31 July 1827,

ESDRAS LACELLE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 25 May 1829,

MONICA LACELLE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 28 Nov. 1830.

LACELLE.

CHAPTER 155.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie.
- 5th generation: CATHERINE NAVARRE and ANTHONY LACELLE.

THEIR CHILD:

MARY CATHERINE LACELLE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 7 April 1821, married there, 4 Feb. 1839, Hippolyte Gregoire, son of Nicolas and Margaret Senecal.

LACELLE.

CHAPTER 156.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Francis Mary Navarre dit Utrau and Mary Louisa Godet.
- 4th generation: Geneveva Navarre and John Baptist Lacelle.
- 5th generation: MAGLOIRE JOHN BAPTIST LACELLE and ELISABETH NAVARRE.

OR SIXTH GENERATION:

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: James Navarre and Basilisse Lapointe.
- 5th generation: Joseph Navarre and Lucille Nadeau.
- 6th generation: ELISABETH NAVARRE and MAGLOIRE JOHN BAPTIST LACELLE.

THEIR CHILDREN:

LUCY EUGENIA LACELLE born at Monroe, 13 July 1856, married there, 26 Aug. 1876, Francis Walter Chapman born in 1853, son of Aaron P. Chapman and Martha J. Williams.

ELISABETH ANN LACELLE born at Monroe. 17 May
1858,

JOHN EDWARD LACELLE born at Monroe, at 5 o'clock
in the morning, 29 Feb. 1860,

AGATHA MARY LACELLE born at Monroe, at 2
o'clock in the morning, 23 July 1862, married there,
13 April 1885, Oliver Martel born in 1855, son of
William Martel and Sophia Ouimet.

The groom resided in Kansas.

THOMAS JOSEPH LACELLE born at Monroe, at 4
o'clock in the morning, 19 Nov. 1864,

EDMUND ISIDORE LACELLE born at Monroe, at 4
o'clock in the morning, 6 March 1867,

JOHN BAPTIST LACELLE born at Monroe, at 8 o'clock
in the evening, 1 April 1870,

ALBERT MYRON LACELLE born at Monroe, 7 Nov.
1872.

LAMBRECHT.

CHAPTER 157.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootinan dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: David Navarre and Matilda Pradt.
6th generation: SARAH JANE NAVARRE and CHARLES LOUIS LAMBRECHT.

THEIR CHILDREN:

CHARLES LOUIS LAMBRECHT born in 1849, married at Monroe, 3 Nov. 1869, Elisabeth Spork born in 1850, daughter of Henry Spork and Magdelene Spork.

FRANCIS LAMBRECHT born at Monroe, 22 Feb. 1854,
MARY CLARISSA LAMBRECHT born at Monroe, 31 Dec. 1856,

FREDERICK ALPHONSE LAMBRECHT born at Monroe, at 8 o'clock in the evening, 12 Aug. 1859,

FREDERICK TOUSSAINT LAMBRECHT born at Monroe, at 1 o'clock in the night, 21 Oct. 1864.

LAMBRECHT.

CHAPTER 158.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
- 5th generation: David Navarre and Matilda Pradt.
- 6th generation: Sarah Jane Navarre and Charles Louis Lambrecht.
- 7th generation: CHARLES LOUIS LAMBRECHT and ELISABETH SPORK.

THEIR CHILD :

CHARLES LOUIS LAMBRECHT born at Monroe, at 10 o'clock in the evening, 5 Jan. 1870.

LAMIRANDE.

CHAPTER 159.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
- 5th generation: Francis Navarre and Elisabeth Metay.
- 6th generation: ROSALIE ARCHANGE NAVARRE and FRANCIS X. LAMIRANDE.

THEIR CHILDREN :

MARY ZOE LAMIRANDE born at Monroe, 23 Dec.
1876,

FRANCIS EDMUND LAMIRANDE born at Monroe,
at 10 o'clock in the morning, 23 April 1881.

LEGGÉ.

CHAPTER 160.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Maccomb.
- 4th generation: Jane Maccomb and Robert Kennedy.
- 5th generation: Sophia Kennedy and John Levett.
- 6th generation: SOPHIA LEVETT and GEORGE LEGGÉ.

THEIR CHILDREN:

AUGUSTA LEGGÉ,

ARTHUR LEGGÉ,

ROBIN LEGGÉ.

LEVETT.

CHAPTER 161.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.

4th generation: Jane Macomb and Robert Kennedy.

5th generation: SOPHIA KENNEDY and JOHN LEVETT.

THEIR CHILDREN:

JOHN LEVETT married Lady Jane Fielding.

ROBERT LEVETT married Margaret Levett Princep.

SOPHIA LEVETT married Hon. George Legge.

EDWARD LEVETT married Catherine Longley.

CHARLES LEVETT married Catherine Williams.

HENRY LEVETT.

LEVETT.

CHAPTER 162.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.
- 4th generation: Jane Macomb and Robert Kennedy.
- 5th generation: Sophia Kennedy and John Levett.
- 6th generation: JOHN LEVETT and JANE FIELDING.

THEIR CHILDREN

BASIL LEVETT,

MARY LEVETT.

LEVETT.

CHAPTER 163.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.
4th generation: Jane Macomb and Robert Kennedy.
5th generation: Sophia Kennedy and John Levett.
6th generation: ROBERT LEVETT and MARGARET LEVETT PRINCEP.

THEIR CHILD :

THOMAS LEVETT.

LORANGER.

CHAPTER 164.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.
4th generation: Alexis Navarre and Monica Dusault.
5th generation: MARY ANN NAVARRE and EDWARD LORANGER.

THEIR CHILDREN:

EDWARD LORANGER born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 23 March 1829, married at Monroe, 25 Nov. 1861, Helena Navarre born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 18 Jan. 1839, daughter of Toussaint Navarre and Monica Navarre.

MARY LORANGER born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 4 March 1831, married at Monroe, 17 Sept. 1877, Ferdinand Bezeau born in 1833, widower of Catherine Gregory.

ZOE LORANGER born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 5 June 1833, married there, 17 Jan. 1859, Ferdinand Rivard born in 1836, son of John Rivard and Adelaide Loranger.

JOSEPH LORANGER born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 19 June 1836,

SOPHIA ADELAIDE LORANGER born at St. Antoine,
Raisin river, 31 Jan. 1839, married at Monroe, 11 April
1864, Joel Dusault born in 1838, son of Gabriel Dusault
and Julia Jacob.

HELENA LORANGER born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
29 April 1842,

FRANCIS XAVIER LORANGER born at St. Antoine,
Raisin river, 21 Jan. 1844, married at Monroe, 13 May
1879, Josephine Caroline Beaubien born at Monroe,
6 Sept. 1850, daughter of Medard Beaubien and Ade-
line Yvon.

JOSEPHINE LORANGER born at St. Antoine, Raisin
river, 30 Dec. 1846,

MARY EMILY LORANGER born at Monroe, 7 April
1851.

LORANGER.

CHAPTER 165.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.
- 4th generation: Alexis Navarre and Monica Dusault.
- 5th generation: Mary Ann Navarre and Edward Loranger.
- 6th generation: EDWARD LORANGER and HELENA NAVARRE.

OR SIXTH GENERATION:

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Robert Navarre and Geneveva Bourdeau.
- 5th generation: Toussaint Navarre and Monica Navarre.
- 6th generation: HELENA NAVARRE and EDWARD LORANGER.

OR SIXTH GENERATION:

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie.
5th generation: Monica Navarre and Toussaint Navarre.
6th generation: HELENA NAVARRE and EDWARD
LORANGER.

THEIR CHILDREN:

JOEL LORANGER born at Monroe, 25 Nov. 1863,

EDMUND FERDINAND LORANGER born at Monroe,
21 April 1865,

MARY CATHERINE LORANGER born at Monroe, at
8 o'clock in the evening, 16 May 1868,

SARAH LORANGER born at Monroe, 20 Aug. 1872.

LORANGER.

CHAPTER 166.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit
Barrois.

3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange
Godet.

4th generation: Alexis Navarre and Monica Dusault.

5th generation: Mary Ann Navarre and Edward Loranger.

6th generation: FRANCIS XAVIER LORANGER and
JOSEPHINE C. BEAUBIEN.

THEIR CHILD:

FRANCES ALICE LORANGER born at Monroe, 17
March 1881.

LYONS.

CHAPTER 167.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Mary Frances Navarre and George McDougall.

4th generation: Robert McDougall and Archange Campau.

5th generation: James McDougall and Catherine Godet dit Marentette.

6th generation: CATHERINE McDOUGALL and GEORGE LYONS.

THEIR CHILDREN:

GEORGE LYONS born at Detroit, 17 Aug. 1852, married at Assumption, Connor's Creek, Mich., 4 April 1875, Susanne Peltier born at Detroit, 10 Aug. 1845, daughter of Simon Peltier and Mary Paget.

This branch of the Peltier family descends from William Peltier born in France, about 1600. He married there Michelle Morille. He came with his family to Canada, about 1645, and settled at Quebec, where he was buried in 1657. His great great grandson, Andrew Peltier, born at St. Francois du Sud, 29 Jan. 1737, came to Detroit and married there, 7 Feb. 1764, Catherine Meloche. He left 18 children when he died, in 1822.

CATHERINE ELISABETH LYONS born at Detroit, 16 Jan. 1854.

LYONS.

CHAPTER 168.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Mary Frances Navarre and George McDougall.
4th generation: Robert McDougall and Archange Campau.
5th generation: James McDougall and Catherine Godet dit Marentette.
6th generation: Catherine McDougall and George Lyons.
7th generation: GEORGE LYONS and SUSANNE PELTIER.

THEIR CHILDREN:

ELISABETH LYONS born at Detroit, 29 Dec. 1875, married there, 15 Oct. 1895, Isaac Holstein born at Detroit, 6 Sept. 1870, son of Isaac Holstein and Elisabeth La Forest.

JULIA LYONS born at Detroit, 8 March 1879,

MARY LYONS born at Detroit, 11 Jan. 1881,

GEORGE LYONS born at Detroit, 28 June 1883, died there, 2 Nov. 1895.

ARTHUR LYONS born at Detroit, 28 July 1885,

GRACE LYONS born at Detroit, 29 Dec. 1887.

MACLOUGHLIN.

CHAPTER 169.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.
- 5th generation: Patrick Marentette and Frances Mouton.
- 6th generation: CAROLINE CELINA MARENTETTE and WILLIAM MACLOUCHLIN.

OR SIXTH GENERATION:

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.
- 4th generation: Catherine Navarre and Francis Mouton.
- 5th generation: Frances Mouton and Patrick Marentette.
- 6th generation: CAROLINE MARENTETTE and WILLIAM MACLOUCHLIN.

THEIR CHILDREN:

MARIE REGIS MACLOUGHLIN born at Sturgis,
Mich. 5 March 1865,

WILLIAM BERNARD MACLOUGHLIN born at Sturgis, Mich., 22 Oct. 1866, married there, 1 July 1895, Henrietta Sturgis, granddaughter of Judge John Sturgis, first settler on Sturgis Prairie and founder of the city of Sturgis.

JOSEPHINE MARE MACLOUGHLIN born at Sturgis, Mich., 5 Oct. 1868, married there, 20 Jan. 1897, Edward Wheeler Pendleton, son of Edward Wheeler Pendleton and Emma Baird Pendleton.

MAURICE FRANCIS MACLOUGHLIN born at Sturgis, Mich., 22 April 1873.

URBAN MACLOUGHLIN born at Sturgis, Mich., 23 Aug. 1875, died there, 5 July 1879.

ALOYSIA MARIE MACLOUGHLIN born at Sturgis, Mich., 4 Nov. 1877.

JOSEPH MACLOUGHLIN born at Sturgis, Mich., 29 Oct. 1881.

MACOMB.

CHAPTER 170.

THIRD GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: MARY CATHERINE NAVARRE and ALEXANDER MACOMB.

THEIR CHILDREN:

JOHN NAVARRE MACOMB born at Detroit, within the fortifications, at 5.30 o'clock in the afternoon, 7 March 1774, married at New York, Christina Livingston born at New York, daughter of Philip Livingston of New York, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

John Navarre Macomb was mortally wounded on board the British Packet, "Princesse Charlotte," while assisting in her defense against a French privateer, on his way from Lisbon to London; he died 9 Nov. 1810, and was buried at Falmouth, England, where there is a monument recording his services in that battle.

Christina Livingston died at New York about 1840.

ANN PHISTER MACOMB born at Detroit, at 2 o'clock in the morning, 19 June 1775, died at New York, at 3.25 in the morning, 1 July 1787.

JANE (GENEVEVA) MACOMB born at Detroit, at 8 o'clock in the morning, 21 Aug. 1776, married at New York, Hon. Robert Kennedy, third son of Admiral Archibald Kennedy, of the British Navy, Earl of Cassilis (England), and, Ward of New York.

At the time of this marriage, the Kennedy family resided at No. 1 Broadway and the Macomb family at No. 7 Broadway near the Battery.

Robert Kennedy moved with his family to England; his descendants are still there, in London and other places.

Jane Macomb died at London, England.

Hon. Robert Kennedy died in England.

CATHERINE MACOMB born at Detroit, at 11 o'clock in the evening, 22 Dec. 1777, died at New York. Unmarried.

WILLIAM MACOMB born at Detroit, at 9 o'clock in the morning, 26 Oct. 1779, died at Trinidad, West Indies. Unmarried.

SARAH MACOMB born at Detroit, 2 Feb. 1781, married Captain Arent Schuyler de Peyster born at New York, son of Pierre Guillaume de Peyster (Jr. or 2nd.). Arent Schuyler de Peyster was named after his uncle and godfather, Colonel Arent Schuyler de Peyster, who assumed the expense and direction of his education. At the age of 15 years, he left the school benches, and filled with a desire for adventure, he commenced his career as rover by sea and shore. In the course of his various wanderings, he sailed twice around the world, doubled the Cape of Good Hope fifteen times, visited most of the Polynesian Islands, and, in a passage from the western coast of America to Calcutta,

discovered, among several others, the group of islands bearing his name, the De Peyster Islands. (De Peyster's Miscellanies, by J. Watts de Peyster, LL.D., page CLXV.).

The first of the De Peyster family in New Amsterdam, now New York, was Johannes de Peyster born in Haarlem, Holland, and married there, to Cornelia Lubberts, a native of the same place. He landed in New York about 1653, possessed of ample capital and a sound judgment in business he became one of the most eminent merchants of New Amsterdam. He was successively Schepen, 1655-1665; Alderman, 1666-1673; Burgomaster, 1673; Alderman, 1676. He was one of the six who planned the first charter of New York. He died in 1686. He was the great great grandfather of Captain Arent Schuyler de Peyster.

Sarah Macomb died at New York.

ALEXANDER MACOMB born at Detroit, at 10 o'clock in the evening, 3 April 1782, married there, 18 July 1803, Catherine Macomb born at Detroit, 30 Oct. 1787, daughter of William Macomb and Sarah Dring. Catherine Macomb died at Georgetown, D. C., 19 Sept. 1822.

Alexander Macomb married again, at Georgetown, D. C., 26 May 1826, Harriet Balch, widow of Mr. Wilson, Purser, U. S. N., daughter of Rev. Dr. Stephen B. Balch (Presbyterian).

In his military career in the U. S. Army, Alexander Macomb entered as Cornet of Cavalry, in 1799, gradually reached the high honors of Major General, and in 1828, became Commander in Chief. His services in the war of 1812 are a matter of history. He died at Washington, D. C., 25 June 1841.

ROBERT MACOMB born at Detroit, at 8 o'clock in the morning, 20 Dec. 1783, married at New York, Mary Pell born at New York. Robert Macomb resided at Macomb's Dam, on the Harlem river, N. Y.

MARIE FRANCES MACOMB born at New York, at 8.30 o'clock in the morning, 29 Oct. 1786, died there, 14 Dec. 1792.

ANN MACOMB born at New York, at 6.30 o'clock in the morning, 20 Nov. 1788, married there, William Wilson, who was a merchant in New York.

MACOMB.

CHAPTER 171.

FOURTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Mary Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.
4th generation: JOHN NAVARRE MACOMB and CHRISTINA LIVINGSTON.

THEIR CHILDREN:

ALEXANDER MACOMB died unmarried.

SARAH LIVINGSTON MACOMB, married first Mr. Butler, and after his death, Henry Rose of Geneva, N. Y. She died without issue.

EDWARD MACOMB married Anna Mancius.

CATHERINE MACOMB married Oswald John Cammann of Geneva, N. Y.

JANE ELISABETH MACOMB married John Rose of Geneva, N. Y. She died without issue.

JOHN NAVARRE MACOMB married Czarina Caroline Macomb born at Fort Johnson, S. C., 21 Oct. 1810, daughter of Gen. Alexander Macomb and Catherine Macomb.

John Navarre Macomb married again, Nancy Rodgers, daughter of Com. Rodgers.

John Navarre Macomb was Colonel in Corps of Engineers, U. S. A., and died in 1889, at Washington, D. C.

JASPER MACOMB died unmarried.

MACOMB.

CHAPTER 172.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.

4th generation: ALEXANDER MACOMB and CATHERINE MACOMB.

THEIR CHILDREN:

ROBERT KENNEDY MACOMB born at Belleville, N. J., 15 May 1804, died there, in Sept. 1805.

CATHERINE MACOMB born at Belleville, N. J., 1 Oct. 1805, married at Georgetown, D. C., 5 April 1827, John Mason, Secretary of U. S. Legation to Mexico, son of John Mason. He belonged to the Masons of Virginia, a family well known in the history of this country. [See Encyclopedia Britannica, American Supplement, Art. Mason.]

ALEXANDER CATABA MACOMB born at Rocky Mount, S. C., 1 Feb. 1807, died at fort Johnson, S. C., 28 Oct. 1810.

ALEXANDRINE MACOMB, born at Belleville, N. J. 1 Oct. 1808, married at Washington, D. C., 12 Feb. 1834, Gen. Henry Stanton born at Burlington, Vermont, in

1779, widower of Eliza Keyes, son of David Stanton and Olivia Galusha.

Henry Stanton attained the rank of Colonel and Brevet Brigadier General, in the U. S. Army.

CZARINA CAROLINA MACOMB born at fort Johnson, S. C., 21 Oct. 1810, married John Navarre Macomb, son of John Navarre Macomb and Christina Livingston.

John Navarre Macomb was Colonel in Corps of Engineers, U. S. A., and died in 1889, at Washington, D. C.

ANNA MATILDA MACOMB born at Belleville, N. J., 28 Oct. 1812, died at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., at 7 o'clock in the morning, 12 Sept. 1834. Unmarried.

ALEXANDER SARANAC MACOMB born at Belleville, N. J., 3 June 1814, married at St. Paul's church, New York, 9 April 1840, Susan Watts Kearny, daughter of Philip Kearny and ——— Watts.

Susan W. Kearny was a sister of Gen. Philip Kearny, U. S. A., who made a brilliant record in the Mexican war (where he lost his right arm), and afterwards in the French army, and also during the war of the Rebellion, in which he was killed. [See Ency. Brit. American Supplement, Art. Kearny.]

OCTAVIA ELIZA MACOMB born at Detroit, Mich., 11 March 1816, died at Georgetown, D. C., 28 Oct. 1821.

FRANCIS ALEXANDER NAPOLEON MACOMB born at Detroit, Mich., 29 Nov. 1817, died at Washington, D. C., in 1834. Unmarried.

WILLIAM HENRY ALEXANDER MACOMB born at Detroit, Mich., 16 June 1819, married at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1844, Mary Eliza Stanton born at West Hartford, Conn., daughter of Gen. Henry Stanton and Eliza Keyes.

William Henry Macomb entered the U. S. Navy as Midshipman at the age of 14 years and attained the rank of Commodore. He was promoted for gallant services during the war of the Rebellion. (He dropped Alexander from his name on entering the Navy.) He died at Philadelphia, Pa., 12 Aug. 1872.

SARAH MACOMB born at Detroit, Mich., 26 March 1821, married at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., 18 March 1851, Henry Whiting Stanton born at Detroit, 24 Jan. 1823, son of Gen. Henry Stanton and Eliza Keyes.

Henry W. Stanton was Captain, 1st Dragoons, U. S. A.; he was killed by the Indians, 19 Jan. 1855, where Fort Stanton, in New Mexico, is now located.

Sarah Macomb married again, at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., 27 April 1859, John Charles Devereux Williams born at Detroit, Mich., 2 Sept. 1823, son of John R. Williams and Mary Mott.

JANE OCTAVIA MACOMB born at Georgetown, D. C., 17 Sept. 1822, married at Washington, D. C., 14 Jan. 1841, Lieutenant Morris Smith Miller born at Albany, N. Y., 23 April 1814, son of Judge Morris Smith Miller and Maria Bleeker.

Morris S. Miller was afterwards promoted to Major and Quartermaster, U. S. A.

MACOMB.

CHAPTER 173.

FOURTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.
4th generation: ROBERT MACOMB and MARY PELL.

THEIR CHILDREN:

MARY MACOMB,

JULIA MACOMB.

Some of this branch of the Macomb family are said to be living at Irvington, on the Hudson, N. Y.

MACOMB.

CHAPTER 174.

FOURTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: MONICA NAVARRE and WILLIAM MACOMB.

THEIR CHILD:

PETER NAVARRE MACOMB born at Detroit, 12 Nov. 1812, died at Rockwood, Mich., in Jan. 1866. Unmarried.

MACOMB.

CHAPTER 175.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.
4th generation: Alexander Macomb and Catherine Macomb.
5th generation: WILLIAM HENRY (ALEXANDER) MACOMB and MARY ELIZA STANTON.

THEIR CHILDREN:

HENRY ALEXANDER MACOMB born at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., 5 April 1845, married at Kent Cliffs, Putnam Co., N. Y., 7 Dec. 1870, Ada Philips Bailey born at Fort Smith, Ark., 28 Nov. 1846, daughter of Joseph Howard Bailey, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., (retired) and Mary Ackman Reed.

MARY MACOMB born at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1855. Unmarried.

WILLIAM STANTON MACOMB born at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., 19 April 1859. Unmarried.

MACOMB.

CHAPTER 176.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.
- 4th generation: John Navarre Macomb and Christina Livingston.
- 5th generation: EDWARD MACOMB and ANNA MANCIUS.

THEIR CHILDREN:

CHRISTINA GEORGIANA MACOMB,

MARY LIVINGSTON MACOMB married Rev. Robert McDuff.

EDWARD MACOMB became a Medical Doctor and died unmarried.

MACOMB.

CHAPTER 177.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.
4th generation: John Navarre Macomb and Christina Livingston.
5th generation: JOHN NAVARRE MACOMB and CZARINA CAROLINE MACOMB.

THEIR CHILD:

JOHN NAVARRE MACOMB married Mrs. Julia Wheeler.

MACOMB.

CHAPTER 178.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.
4th generation: John Navarre Macomb and Christina Livingston.
5th generation: JOHN NAVARRE MACOMB and NANCY RODGERS.

THEIR CHILDREN:

MONTGOMERY MEIGS MACOMB (Captain of Engineers, U. S. A.),

AUGUSTUS CANFIELD MACOMB,

MINERVA HENRY RODGERS MACOMB married Thomas Willing Peters of Philadelphia.

CHRISTINA LIVINGSTON MACOMB,

NANCY RODGERS MACOMB.

MACOMB.

CHAPTER 179.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jané Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.

4th generation: Alexander Macomb and Catherine Macomb.

5th generation: ALEXANDER SARANAC MACOMB and SUSAN WATTS KEARNY.

THEIR CHILDREN:

CATHERINE DE NAVARRE MACOMB married Hon. Frederick Fane (England).

SUSAN WATTS MACOMB married Frederick Sears Grand d' Hauteville (Boston).

MACOMB.

CHAPTER 180.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.

4th generation: Alexander Macomb and Catherine Macomb.

5th generation: William Henry (Alexander) Macomb and Mary Eliza Stanton.

6th generation: HENRY ALEXANDER MACOMB and ADA PHILIPS BAILEY.

THEIR CHILDREN:

ANNA BAILEY MACOMB born at Kent Cliffs, Putnam Co., N. Y., 12 Dec. 1871,

MARY STANTON MACOMB born at Kent Cliffs, Putnam Co., N. Y., 11 Oct. 1873, married at Grace Church, Merchantville, Camden Co., N. J., 24 June 1896, Ryland Warriner Greene born at Northampton, Mass., 24 July 1872, son of Dr. Charles W. Greene and Flora Eliza Howes.

ALEXANDER MACOMB born at Merchantville, Camden Co., N. J., 11 Feb. 1878, died there, 17 Nov. 1894.

JOSEPHA WILLIAMS MACOMB born at Merchantville, Camden Co., N. J., 19 Dec. 1879.

MACOMB.

CHAPTER 181.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.
- 4th generation: John Navarre Macomb and Christina Macomb.
- 5th generation: John Navarre Macomb and Czarina Carolina Macomb.
- 6th generation: JOHN NAVARRE MACOMB and MRS. JULIA WHEELER.

THEIR CHILD:

JOHN NAVARRE MACOMB.

MARENTETTE.

CHAPTER 182.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: MARY ARCHANGE LOUISA NAVARRE and DOMINIC GODET DIT MARENTETTE.

THEIR CHILDREN:

DOMINIC GODET DIT MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, 20 Aug. 1789, married there, 25 Nov. 1817, Archange Gouyou born at Assumption, Sandwich, 6 July 1792, daughter of Louis Gouyou and Teresa Janis.

The Gouyou family descends from William Gouyou born in 1661, in the parish of St. Surin, diocese of Bordeaux, France. He became a soldier in the French army and came with the troops to Canada. He married at Boucherville, Lower Canada, 21 Jan. 1686, Helena Benoit dit Livernois. His son John Baptist Gouyou dit Lagarde born at Montreal, 13 Oct. 1688, came to Detroit, and married there, 29 Jan. 1720, Mary La Rose. One of the witnesses at this marriage was John Chapoton, Surgeon of fort Pontchartrain. This is the first time the name Chapoton appears in the records of Ste. Anne's, Detroit.

ANTHONY GODET DIT MARENTETTE born at

Assumption, Sandwich, 20 Nov. 1791, married Josette Langlois.

JOSEPH GODET DIT MARENTETTE born in 1794, married at Assumption, Sandwich, 4 Feb. 1824, Susanne Janisse born at Assumption, Sandwich, 24 Aug. 1799, daughter of Hippolyte Janisse and Teresa Pouget. Joseph Marentette was buried at Assumption, Sandwich, 16 Aug. 1849.

The families of Janisse descend from Francis Janis (originally spelled that way) born in 1676, in the city of Argenteuil, in the province of Champagne, France. He came to Canada, where he married at Three Rivers, 14 Nov. 1704; Simone Brosseau. His son Nicolas Francis Janis born at Quebec, 7 Jan. 1720, came to Detroit, where he married, 23 Aug. 1745, Teresa Meloche. He was a mason by trade and settled on the Canadian side of Detroit river.

FRANCES GODET DIT MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, 19 Nov. 1796, married James Askin born at Detroit, in Nov. 1786, son of John Askin and Archange Barthe.

JAMES GODET DIT MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, at noon, 27 July 1798, married there, 6 Feb. 1821, Elisabeth Labadie born at Assumption, Sandwich, 2 Sept. 1801, daughter of John Baptist Labadie and Cecilia Chene dit Labutte.

MARY ANN GODET DIT MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, 8 April 1800, married there, 20 Nov. 1822, Peter Godfroy born at Detroit, 15 June 1797, son of Gabriel Godfroy and Teresa Bondy.

GENEVEVA GODET DIT MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, 23 Jan. 1805, married there, 18 Nov. 1823, Timothy Dequindre born at Detroit, 1 Jan. 1792, son of Anthony Dagneau de Quindre and Catherine Desrivieres de la Morandiere. Timothy Dequindre was buried at Detroit, 22 June 1837.

The Dequindre families of Michigan descend from Michael Dagneau Sieur de Douville, an officer in the French army in Canada, in the Company of M. Mine. He was born in France and probably entered there in the army. He came to Canada, where he married at Sorel, in 1688. His children adopted the title of De Quindre, hence were named Dagneau de Quindre. His son Louis Cesarius Dagneau de Quindre born at Sorel, 8 Oct. 1704, married at Montreal, 4 Dec. 1736, Mary Ann Picote de Belestre. They moved with their family to Detroit in the beginning of 1750. Their original name of Dagneau was omitted in the course of time and Dequindre became their family name.

Geneveva Marentette married again, at Detroit, 28 Aug. 1842, William Brown Hunt born at Detroit, in 1800, widower of Melissa Deblois Leib, son of Col. Thomas Hunt and Eunice Wellington.

William B. Hunt died at Detroit, in May 1851.

This Hunt family descends from William Hunt born in 1611, in England. He was promoted to Colonel in the British army during the Parliamentary wars. For his successful defense of York against Cromwell, he was knighted in 1644 by Prince Rupert. Defeated in the battle of Marston Moor, 2 July 1644, he took refuge in America, under the name of a deceased cousin, Ephraim Hunt. He settled at Weymouth, Mass., where he married Ann Richards, daughter of Thomas Richards and Weltheau Richards. His great great grandson Thomas Hunt born at Watertown,

Mass., in 1754, enlisted in the American army during the war of Independence. An officer under Anthony Wayne, he came to Detroit, in Aug. 1796. He became Commandant of Detroit, in 1800, where his family followed him.

PATRICK GODET DIT MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, at 1 o'clock in the afternoon, 11 March 1807, married at Bertrand, Mich., 15 Nov. 1835, Frances Mouton born at Detroit, 16 Sept. 1813, daughter of Francis Mouton and Catherine Navarre. Patrick Marentette died 21 May 1878.

MARENTETTE.

CHAPTER 183.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Mary Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.
5th generation: DOMINIC GODET DIT MARENTETTE and ARCHANGE GOUYOU.

THEIR CHILDREN:

ARCHANGE MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, at noon, 30 June, was buried there, 20 July 1818.

DOMINIC MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, 11 May, was buried there, 12 May 1819.

ELEONORA MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, in the evening, 18 March, was buried there, 31 Oct. 1820.

DOMINIC MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, in the afternoon, 27 Aug., was buried there, 29 Aug. 1821.

HONORIUS MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, in the afternoon, 30 Oct. 1822, married there, 11

Nov. 1851, Victoria Le Duc born at Assumption, Sandwich, 24 Aug. 1822, daughter of Dominic Le Duc and Jane Roy.

This branch of the Le Duc family descends from John Le Duc born in 1624, in the parish of St. Martin, diocese of Igé, France. He came to Canada, where he married at Montreal, 11 Nov. 1652, Mary-Soulinier. His grandson John Le Duc born at Montreal, in 1684, came to Detroit on business, 11 Oct. 1710; he settled there with his family about the year 1732.

SUSANNE FEBRONIA MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, in the morning, 4 Aug. 1824, married there, 3 Jan. 1845, Eli Reaume born at Assumption, Sandwich, 2 Jan. 1823, son of Louis Reaume and Charlotte Soumande.

ADELIN MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, in the morning, 24 March 1826, married there, 19 Jan. 1847, Alexander Marentette born at Assumption, Sandwich, 2 March 1824, son of Benjamin Godet dit Marentette and Margaret Peltier.

ALEXANDER MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, in the morning, 20 Feb. 1828, married at Detroit, 18 May 1852, Eliza Henderson born at Detroit, in 1834, daughter of George Henderson and Monica Lafaye.

ISABELLA TERESA MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, in the morning, 12 Jan. 1830,

MARY MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, in the morning, 20 May 1831, was buried there, 8 Feb. 1832.

LOUIS FREDERICK MARENTETTE born at Assump-
tion, Sandwich, 22 Jan. 1833,

DOMINIC SAMUEL MARENTETTE born at Assump-
tion, Sandwich, 1 Dec. 1836, was buried there, 10
March 1837.

MARENTETTE.

CHAPTER 184.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Mary Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.
5th generation: JAMES GODET DIT MARENTETTE and ELISABETH LABADIE.

THEIR CHILDREN:

JAMES MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, in the evening, 18 Dec. 1821,

PHILIP MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, 25 Sept. 1823,

ELISABETH IRENE MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, 17 Feb. 1825, married at Belle River, Essex Co., Ont., 22 Nov. 1842, Alexander J. Ray born at Assumption, Sandwich, 9 Aug. 1813, son of John Ray and Monica Parent.

CHARLES ZEPHERIN MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, 24 Aug. 1826, married there, 29 Oct. 1855, Archange Marentette born at Assumption, Sandwich, 12 Feb. 1832, daughter of Dominic Godet dit Marentette and Lucy Campau.

CECILIA JUSTINE MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, 25 Oct. 1828,

FREDERICK MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, 30 Sept. 1831,

PATRICK MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, in Aug., was buried there, 10 Sept. 1832.

ELISE DOMITILDE MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, 7 Aug. 1834,

ARCHANGE MARENTETTE born 20 Oct. 1835, baptized at Assumption, Sandwich, 16 Feb. 1836,

MOSES MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, baptized there, 16 Feb. 1840,

JOSEPH LOUIS MARENTETTE born at Belle River, east of Sandwich, 20 April 1844.

MARENTETTE.

CHAPTER 185.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Mary Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.
- 5th generation: JOSEPH MARENTETTE and SUSANNE JANISSE.

THEIR CHILDREN :

ROBERT NAVARRE MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, 28 Nov. 1824, married Leocadie Le May.

MARENTETTE.

CHAPTER 186.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Mary Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.
- 5th generation: PATRICK MARENTETTE and FRANCES MOUTON.

OR FIFTH GENERATION:

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.
- 4th generation: Catherine Navarre and Francis Mouton.
- 5th generation: FRANCES MOUTON and PATRICK MARENTETTE.

THEIR CHILDREN :

ELISABETH CYPRIENNE MARENTETTE born at Mendon, Mich., 3 Sept. 1836, married there, 4 May 1858, George B. Reed of Three Rivers, Mich. —Elisabeth Cyprienne Marentette died 22 Jan. 1890.

CAROLINE CELINA MARENTETTE born at Mendon, Mich., 23 April 1838, married 23 April 1863, William MacLoughlin born at Dublin, Ireland, 5 Feb. 1830, son of William MacLoughlin and Eleanor McDonnell. William MacLoughlin came to America in 1849; he is a civil engineer, and during our late war served for two years in the army of the Cumberland as Lieutenant and Captain of Company B, 13th Michigan Infantry, and on the staff of Gen. Thomas Wood, 20th Army Corps.

ADELAIDE CATHERINE MARIE LOUISE MARENTETTE born at Mendon, Mich., 6 Jan. 1840, died 30 March 1855.

FRANKLIN COLUMBUS MARENTETTE born at Mendon, Mich., 20 May 1842,

WILLIAM WALLACE MARENTETTE born at Mendon, Mich., 21 July 1844, married 5 Feb. 1868, Cecilia Reeves born 4 Nov. 1849.

ALICE ANN MARENTETTE born at Mendon, Mich., 28 May 1847, married 26 Jan. 1870, Isaac A. Bosset.

FRANCES MARY ANN MARENTETTE born at Mendon, Mich., 21 Dec. 1850, died 26 Aug. 1852.

PATRICK HENRY MARENTETTE born at Mendon, Mich., 12 April 1853,

AGNES MAY MARENTETTE born at Mendon, Mich., 24 Nov. 1856, married 7 Nov. 1877, John Ricart Wilhelm of Defiance, Ohio.

LOUIS EDWARD MARENTETTE born at Mendon, Mich., 23 Dec. 1860, married 15 Nov. 1880, Annette Wakeman born at Mendon, Mich., 1 Sept. 1860.

MARENTETTE.

CHAPTER 187.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Mary Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.
5th generation: Dominic Marentette and Archange Gouyou.
6th generation: ADELINE MARENTETTE and ALEXANDER MARENTETTE.

THEIR CHILDREN:

MARY CELINA MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, 25 May 1848,

GENEVEVA NATHALIE MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, 26 Sept. 1850,

FRANCIS ALBERT MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, 10 June, 1853,

ARCHANGE MELANIE MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, 5 Oct. 1856.

MARENTETTE.

CHAPTER 188.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Mary Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.
5th generation: Joseph Marentette and Susanne Janisse.
6th generation: ROBERT NAVARRE MARENTETTE and LEOCADIA LE MAY.

THEIR CHILDREN:

MARY SUSANNE MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, 30 June 1851,

JOHN ALEXIS MARENTEILLE born at Assumption, Sandwich, 28 March 1853,

PATRICK MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, 1 June 1855,

HONORIUS DAMASUS MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, 3 June 1857.

MARENTETTE.

CHAPTER 189.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Mary Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.
5th generation: Dominic Marentette and Archange Gouyou.
6th generation: ALEXANDER MARENTETTE and ELIZA HENDERSON.

THEIR CHILDREN:

GEORGE ALEXANDER MARENTETTE born at Detroit, 8 April 1853.

FRANCIS MARENTETTE born in 1856, married at Detroit, 9 Jan. 1884, Mary Louisa Laferte born at Detroit, 13 Oct. 1857, daughter of Clement Laferte and Adelaide Beaubien.

The Laferte families of Detroit and vicinity descend from Peter Vessiere born in 1706, in the parish of Cavagnol, in the diocese of Toulouse, France. He came to Canada and married in 1734, at Longue Pointe. He was a tailor by trade. His son Louis Vessiere dit Laferte born in 1736, came to Detroit and established himself there as a merchant tailor on St. Joseph Str. He married there, in 1762,

Mary Louisa Lafaye. After her death, he married again, at Detroit, 23 Sept. 1771, Catherine Esprit dit Champagne. The descendants have dropped the original name Vessiere and are now known as Laferte.

MARY ARCHANGE MARENTETTE born at Detroit.
23 Sept. 1858,

CHARLES ALEXANDER MARENTETTE born at
Detroit, 2 Oct. 1860.

MARENTETTE.

CHAPTER 190.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Mary Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.
5th generation: Dominic Marentette and Archange Gouyou.
6th generation: HONORIUS MARENTETTE and VICTORIA LE DUC.

THEIR CHILDREN:

ARCHANGE CLARA MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, 18 Sept. 1853,

CHRISTOPHER DOMINIC MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, 18 Dec. 1854,

JOSEPH HONORIUS MARENTETTE } twins, born at
LOUIS LEANDER MARENTETTE } Assumption,
Sandwich, 9
Feb. 1857.

Joseph Honorius Marentette was buried there, 9 April, and Louis Leander Marentette, 20 April 1857.

ANN ROSALIE MARENTETTE born at Assumption, Sandwich, 23 March 1858.

MARENTETTE.

CHAPTER 191.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Mary Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.
- 5th generation: Patrick Marentette and Frances Mouton.
- 6th generation: WILLIAM WALLACE MARENTETTE and CECILIA REEVES.

OR SIXTH GENERATION:

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.
- 4th generation: Catherine Navarre and Francis Mouton.
- 5th generation: Frances Mouton and Patrick Marentette.
- 6th generation: WILLIAM WALLACE MARENTETTE and CECILIA REEVES.

THEIR CHILDREN :

EDWARD MARENTETTE born at Mendon, Mich., 26
Oct. 1868,

JESSIE MARENTETTE born at Mendon, Mich., 8 Oct.
1884.

MARENTETTE.

CHAPTER 192.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Mary Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.
- 5th generation: Patrick Marentette and Frances Mouton.
- 6th generation: LOUIS EDWARD MARENTETTE and ANNETTE WAKEMAN.

OR SIXTH GENERATION:

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.
- 4th generation: Catherine Navarre and Francis Mouton.
- 5th generation: Frances Mouton and Patrick Marentette.
- 6th generation: LOUIS EDWARD MARENTETTE and ANNETTE WAKEMAN.

THEIR CHILDREN:

AGNES EVANGELINE MARENTETTE born at Mendon, Mich., 10 Aug. 1882.

DONNA MADELINE MARENTETTE born at Mendon,
Mich., 21 April 1885,

FRANCES MARY MARENTETTE born at Mendon,
Mich., 26 Sept. 1886,

JOHN C. MARENTETTE born at Mendon, Mich., 18
Aug. 1890.

MARTIN.

CHAPTER 193.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Mary Frances Navarre and George McDougall.
4th generation: Robert McDougall and Archange Campau.
5th generation: James McDougall and Catherine Godet dit Marentette.
6th generation: MARY ANN McDOUGALL and ANTHONY MARTIN.

THEIR CHILDREN:

- MARY MARGARET MARTIN born at Assumption, Sandwich, 21 July 1842,
ARCHANGE MAGDELENE MARTIN born at Assumption, Sandwich, 19 July 1844.

MASON.

CHAPTER 194.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.

4th generation: Alexander Macomb and Catherine Macomb.

5th generation: CATHERINE MACOMB and JOHN MASON.

THEIR CHILDREN:

JOHN MASON, died unmarried.

ALEXANDER MASON, died unmarried.

JOHN MASON, married Anna J. Martin.

JAMES MURRAY MASON, died unmarried.

ANNA MASON, died unmarried.

POINTSELL MASON, died unmarried.

EILBECK MASON.

ALEXANDER MACOMB MASON, married Mrs. Sophia Harry. He is in the military service of Egypt and is known as Mason Bey.

DANIEL MURRAY MASON, died unmarried.

GEORGE FAWKES MASON, died unmarried.

MASON.

CHAPTER 195.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.
4th generation: Alexander Macomb and Catherine Macomb.
5th generation: Catherine Macomb and John Mason.
6th generation: JOHN MASON and ANNA J. MARTIN.

THEIR CHILDREN:

CATHERINE MARGARET MASON, married Mr. Lapham.

GEORGIANA MASON,

SARAH DEVEREUX MASON.

McDOUGALL.

CHAPTER 196.

THIRD GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: MARY FRANCES NAVARRE and GEORGE McDOUGALL.

THEIR CHILDREN

JOHN ROBERT McDOUGALL born at Detroit, at 6 o'clock in the morning, 30 June 1764, married there, 26 Jan. 1786, Archange Campau born at Detroit, 17 Dec. 1766, daughter of Simon Campau and Veronica Bourdeau. Archange Campau was buried at Detroit, 4 Dec. 1821. John Robert McDougall died at Detroit, was buried at Assumption, Sandwich, 24 July 1846.

GEORGE McDOUGALL born at Detroit, at 1 o'clock in the morning, 19 Oct. 1766, died at St. Clair, Mich. Unmarried.

McDOUGALL.

CHAPTER 197.

FOURTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Mary Frances Navarre and George McDougall.
4th generation: ROBERT McDOUGALL and ARCHANGE CAMPAU.

THEIR CHILDREN.

GEORGE McDOUGALL born at Detroit, 2 Dec. 1786, died there, and was buried at Assumption, Sandwich, 31 July 1815.

JOHN BAPTIST SIMON McDOUGALL born at Detroit, at 9.30 o'clock in the morning, 3 June 1788, was buried there, 18 May 1795.

JOHN ROBERT McDOUGALL born at Detroit, 27 Nov. 1789, married at Assumption, Sandwich, 2 Aug. 1836, Geneveva Meny born 7 April, baptized at Detroit, 21 June 1796, widow of Lambert Thibault, daughter of Anthony Meny and Catherine Brillant dit Beaulieu.

At the time of his marriage, John Robert McDougall was Lieutenant of the 8th Regiment of Infantry in the British army.

The families of Meny of Michigan descend from Claude Meny born in 1660, in the parish of St. Jean Doubrigou, in the province of Auvergne, France. He came to Canada, where he married at Laprairie, 18 Aug. 1694, Mary Deniger. His son Anthony Meny born in 1712, came to Detroit and married there, 29 July 1742, Jane Seguin dit Laderoute.

PETER McDOUGALL born at Assumption, Sandwich, in the evening, 15 July 1791,

JAMES McDOUGALL born at Detroit, at 10 o'clock in the evening, 24 Jan. 1793, married at Assumption, Sandwich, 9 Jan. 1821, Catherine Godet dit Marentette born at Detroit, 4 April 1793, daughter of Joseph Godet dit Marentette and Jane Pilet.

ARCHANGE McDOUGALL born at Detroit, at 5 o'clock in the morning, 7 Sept. 1794, married there, 26 Feb. 1821, Barnaby Campau born at Detroit, 12 June 1775, widower of Teresa Cicot, son of James Campau and Catherine Menard.

Barnaby Campau died at Detroit, 8 Oct. 1845.

JOHN McDOUGALL born at Detroit, at 7 o'clock in the morning, 9 April 1796, married Scholastica Dubois.

CATHERINE McDOUGALL born at Detroit, 26 Sept. 1797, married at Assumption, Sandwich, 20 March 1832, Steward Souter Johnstone, Marquis of Annandale. The groom resided at Detroit. Stewart S. Johnstone was buried at Assumption, Sandwich, 6 Jan. 1846.

MARY FRANCES McDOUGALL born at Detroit, in the morning, 22 March 1799.

JOSEPH McDOUGALL born at Detroit, 1 Feb. 1801,
was buried at Assumption, Sandwich, 1 Aug. 1839.

THOMAS McDOUGALL born at Detroit, 27 Aug. 1802,
was buried there, 20 Sept. 1803.

BENEDICT CHARLES McDOUGALL born at Detroit,
in the evening, 19 May 1805.

VERONICA McDOUGALL born at Detroit, in the morn-
ing, 30 Oct. 1808, joined a religious Order, and died
at Detroit, in 1834.

McDOUGALL

CHAPTER 198.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Mary Frances Navarre and George McDougall.
4th generation: Robert McDougall and Archange Campau.
5th generation: JAMES McDOUGALL and CATHERINE GODET DIT MARENTETTE.

THEIR CHILDREN:

ARCHANGE McDOUGALL born at Assumption, Sandwich, in the afternoon, 20 Dec. 1821, married there, 22 June 1841, Daniel Balthazar Reaume born at Assumption, Sandwich, 7 Jan. 1816, son of Louis Reaume and Charlotte Soumande.

MARY ANN FRANCES McDOUGALL born at Assumption, Sandwich, in the morning, 3 July 1823, married there, 22 June 1841, Anthony Martin son of Nicolas Martin and Okin Richard.

CATHERINE McDOUGALL born at Assumption, Sandwich, in the morning, 22 Jan. 1825, married at Detroit, 25 Nov. 1851, George Lyons born at Detroit, 16 May 1818, son of George Lyons and Susanne Seguin dit Laderoute. George Lyons and his wife, Catherine

McDougall, died at Detroit, from the cholera, in the summer of 1854. George Lyons is a grandson of George Lyons born in 1753 of English parents, who came to America and married at Detroit, in 1782.

VERONICA McDOUGALL born at Assumption, Sandwich, 25 April 1826, married at Detroit, 17 Aug. 1846, John Baptist Mingot born in 1819, son of John Baptist Garnaguere dit Mingot and Margaret Blanchette. The bride resided at Grosse Isle.

JAMES McDOUGALL born at Assumption, Sandwich, 13 Aug. 1828, was buried there, 15 July 1831.

CHARLES McDOUGALL born at Assumption, Sandwich, in the evening, 26 March 1831, was buried there, 4 Aug. 1831.

JAMES McDOUGALL born at Assumption, Sandwich, 20 June 1835.

McDOUGALL.

CHAPTER 199.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Mary Frances Navarre and George McDougall.
- 4th generation: Robert McDougall and Archange Campau.
- 5th generation: JOHN McDOUGALL and SCHOLASTICA DUBOIS.

THEIR CHILD:

STEPHEN IGNATIUS McDOUGALL born 5 Sept. 1836,
baptized at Detroit, 26 June 1837.

McDUFF.

CHAPTER 200.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.
4th generation: John Navarre Macomb and Christina Livingston.
5th generation: Edward Macomb and Anna Mancius.
6th generation: MARY LIVINGSTON MACOMB and ROBERT McDUFF.

THEIR CHILDREN :

EDWARD MACOMB McDUFF,

ANNA ROSE McDUFF,

EMILY MURRAY McDUFF.

McINTOSH.

CHAPTER 201.

FOURTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Mary Ann Navarre and James Baudry dit Desbuttes dit St. Martin.
4th generation: MARY ARCHANGE BAUDRY DIT DESBUTTES DIT ST. MARTIN and ANGUS McINTOSH.

THEIR CHILDREN:

ANN McINTOSH born at Detroit, in 1789, married there, in 1811, Henry Jackson Hunt (second Mayor of Detroit) born at Watertown, Mass., in 1788, son of Col. Thomas Hunt and Eunice Wellington.

Henry Jackson Hunt died at Detroit, 13 Sept. 1826.

Ann McIntosh died at Detroit, 14 Dec. 1856.

CATHERINE McINTOSH born at Detroit, in 1799, was an invalid in St. Luke's Hospital for a number of years and died at her sister's home. Unmarried.

ELIZA McINTOSH born at Windsor, Ont., in 1806, married there, in 1839, Dr. Robert Todd Reynolds born at Amherstburg, Ont. Eliza McIntosh died 27 April 1865.

The sons went with their father, in 1831, to Moy Hall, Scotland, to reside there in the ancestral home of the head of the McIntosh Clan, in Inverness.

McLAUGHLIN.

CHAPTER 202.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
5th generation: Charlotte Tremblay and Laurence Vernier.
6th generation: Isidore Vernier and Sarah Leib.
7th generation: CATHERINE ELEONORE VERNIER and WILLIAM McLAUGHLIN.

THEIR CHILDREN :

INFANT McLAUGHLIN born at Detroit, 7 March, 1884,
was buried there the next day.

AMABELLE McLAUGHLIN born at Detroit, 29 Sept.
1885,

LILY McLAUGHLIN born at Detroit, 16 Aug. 1887,

WILLIAM McLAUGHLIN born at Detroit, 28 Jan. 1889,

IRENE McLAUGHLIN born at Detroit, 19 Nov. 1894.

MENANCON.

CHAPTER 203.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Peter Navarre and Magdelene Cavalier dit Rangeard.

5th generation: MARY MAGDELENE NAVARRE and STEPHEN MENANCON.

THEIR CHILDREN:

AURELIA MENANCON born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 18 July 1829, married David Beaubien born at Detroit, 22 Feb. 1825, son of Joseph Beaubien and Mary Tremblay.

The Beubiens of Michigan descend from Rene Cuillerier born in 1640, in the parish of Clermont, near La Fleche, France. He came to Canada, where he married at Montreal, in 1665. His son John Cuillerier married at Batiscau, in 1696, Mary Catherine Trotier de Beaubien daughter of Anthony Trotier Sieur de Beaubien. John Cuillerier died leaving a widow and several children. Mary Catherine Trotier de Beaubien married again, at Montreal, in 1714, Francis M. Picote de Belestre, an officer in the French army, who was transferred to fort Pontchartrain at Detroit, after 1720, when his brother in law, Alphonse Tonti was Commandant there: he came with his family and his step-

children; these stepchildren became known in Detroit as Cuillerier de Beaubien and in the course of time as Beaubien.

HENRY MENANCON born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
30 Nov. 1830,

SOLOMON MENANCON born at St. Vincent, Pontiac,
Mich., 11 Feb. 1835,

ALFRED CHARLES MENANCON born at St. Vincent,
Pontiac, 4 May 1838, married at Monroe, 20 July,
1858, Rose McCloskey born in 1839, daughter of Paul
McCloskey and Bridget Nevin.

THOMAS MENANCON born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
25 Sept. 1840.

MATILDA MENANCON born at St. Antoine, Raisin
river, 15 June 1842, married Frederick Baumeister.

MAGLOIRE MENANCON born in 1851, married at Mon-
roe, 24 Nov. 1874, Matilda Cornelia Navarre born at
Monroe, 30 Aug. 1854, daughter of Raphael Navarre
and Jane Paxton.

MENANCON.

CHAPTER 204.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Peter Navarre and Magdelene Cavelier dit Rangeard.
5th generation: Mary Magdelene Navarre and Stephen Menancon.
6th generation: CHARLES ALFRED MENANCON and ROSE McCLOSKEY.

THEIR CHILDREN :

CHARLES ROTHFIELD MENANCON born at Monroe, at 1 o'clock in the afternoon, 6 April 1859,

MARY FRANCES MENANCON born at Monroe, at 5 o'clock in the afternoon, 15 Dec. 1860,

GEORGE JOSEPH MENANCON born at Monroe, at 3 o'clock in the morning, 9 Feb. 1863,

ALPHONSE DE LIGUORIO MENANCON born at Monroe, at 4 o'clock in the morning, 9 April 1866,

ADELAIDE ANN MENANCON born at Monroe, at 11 o'clock in the morning, 9 Oct. 1868.

MENANCON.

CHAPTER 205.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Peter Navarre and Magdelene Cavalier dit Rangeard.
- 5th generation: Mary Magdelene Navarre and Stephen Menancon.
- 6th generation: MAGLOIRE MENANCON and MATILDA CORNELIA NAVARRE.

OR SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
- 5th generation: Robert Navarre and Monica Duchene.
- 6th generation: Raphael Navarre and Jane Paxton.
- 7th generation: MATILDA CORNELIA NAVARRE and MAGLOIRE MENANCON.

THEIR CHILD:

CATHERINE MAGDELENE MENANCON born in 1875, married at Monroe, 5 Nov. 1895, Bezalac Clago born in 1874, son of Walter Clago and Helena Abbott.

METAY.

CHAPTER 206.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.

4th generation: Catherine Navarre and Francis Mouton.

5th generation: MARY ANN MOUTON and LEANDER METAY.

THEIR CHILDREN:

ZOE IPHIGENY METAY born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 27 July 1826,

GUALBERTUS HERMINIGILDIS METAY born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 26 May 1829,

SOPHIA METAY born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 20 July 1832,

WILLIAM METAY born in 1847, married at Monroe, 30 May 1887, Celestine Elisabeth Beaubien born at Monroe, 22 Oct. 1854, daughter of Medard Beaubien and Adelaide Yvon. The groom resided at Detroit.

MILLER.

CHAPTER 207.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.

4th generation: Alexander Macomb and Catherine Macomb.

5th generation: JANE OCTAVIA MACOMB and MORRIS SMITH MILLER.

THEIR CHILDREN:

MORRIS MILLER, died young.

ALEXANDER MACOMB MILLER, Major of Engineers, U. S. A., married Ann Wilson, daughter of William Wilson and Susan Tracy.

MARIA BLEEKER MILLER, married General Frank Wheaton, U. S. A.

CATHERINE DE NAVARRE MILLER.

JANE OCTAVIA MILLER, died unmarried.

ELISABETH BRINKERHOFF MILLER, married 1st William H. Fox; 2ndly Captain William A. Nichols, 23rd Inf., U. S. A.

MILLER.

CHAPTER 208.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.
4th generation: Alexander Macomb and Catherine Macomb.
5th generation: Jane Octavia Macomb and Morris Smith Miller.
6th generation: ALEXANDER MACOMB MILLER and ANNA WILSON.

THEIR CHILDREN.

ANNA MILLER,

SUSAN MILLER,

ALEXANDER M. MILLER,

WILLIAM MILLER.

MINGOT.

CHAPTER 209.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Mary Frances Navarre and George McDougall.
4th generation: Robert McDougall and Archange Campau.
5th generation: James McDougall and Catherine Godet dit Marentette.
6th generation: VERONICA McDOUGALL and JOHN BAPTIST MINGOT.

THEIR CHILDREN :

JOHN BAPTIST MINGOT born at Detroit, 27 Aug. 1847,

MARY VIRGINIA MINGOT born at Detroit, 8 Feb. 1851, married there, 14 June 1867, Edmund Louis Grant born at Detroit, 23 Feb. 1846, son of Louis Grant and Magdelene Tremblay.

ELIZA VERONICA MINGOT born at Detroit, 9 May 1853.

MORAN.

CHAPTER 210.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
5th generation: TERESA TREMBLAY and GEORGE MORAN.

THEIR CHILDREN :

GEORGE RICHARD MORAN born at Grosse Pointe, 11 Feb., baptized at Detroit, 29 May 1828, married Mary Elisabeth Marter born in England.

ALEXANDER MORAN born at Grosse Pointe, in 1830, married there, 21 Jan. 1862, Catherine Beaufait born at Detroit, 3 Feb. 1843, daughter of Louis L. Beaufait and Catherine Peltier. Alexander Moran married again, Mrs. Charles Longtin.

The name Beaufait is changed from Beufait, sometimes spelled Buffet and Buffette. All the Beaufaits of Michigan descend from Louis Beufait born in 1733, in the city of St. Martin, on the island of Ré, (in the bay of Biscay), diocese of La Rochelle, France. He came to America and engaged in mercantile business. He married at Detroit, 22 Jan. 1767, Mary Teresa Marsac. He became one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, when Wayne county was organized by the United States Government. He died at Detroit, 11 Jan. 1808, at the age of 75 years.

SARAH ANN MORAN born at Grosse Pointe, in 1832,
was buried there, 3 April 1850.

WILLIAM MORAN born at Grosse Pointe, in 1834, mar-
ried there, Cornelia (Nellie) Le May daughter of Robert
Le May.

CATHERINE MORAN born at Grosse Pointe, in 1836,
married there, Charles De Longstram.

GILBERT MORAN born at Grosse Pointe, 21 Jan. 1838,
married there, 13 June 1867, Catherine Vernier born
at Grosse Pointe, 14 Sept. 1849, daughter of Gideon
Vernier and Laurencia (Aurange) Labadie.

LOUIS MORAN born at Grosse Pointe, in 1840, married
at Duluth.

EDMUND MORAN } twins, born at Grosse Pointe, in
CHARLES MORAN } 1842.

Edmund Moran married Josephine Felicity Beaubien born
at Detroit, 4 April 1847, daughter of Henry Beaubien and
Felicity St. Aubin.

Charles Moran married Mary Connor born at Detroit,
2 Oct. 1843, daughter of Richard Connor and Basilide St.
Aubin.

The families of Connor which we find so plentifully in
Detroit, Mt. Clemens, Indianapolis, Ind., and other places,
descend from Richard Connor born in the North of Ire-
land and professing the Protestant religion. He came to
America and settled near Marietta, then Pennsylvania, where
he engaged in storekeeping. In the winter of 1780, the
Indians of the vicinity of Detroit, in the employ of the Brit-
ish Government, made a raid on that locality and brought

with them to Detroit, as prisoners, the families of Richard Connor and Henry and William Tucker. They left them at the Clinton river, near the present Mt. Clemens, in the middle of the winter, in a deep snow, without shelter, without food, without protection. The Connors and Tuckers would have perished, had it not been that deer and other game, their only subsistence, was so plentiful. After some time the Moravians formed a colony in that vicinity, remaining there two or three years. When they left Richard Connor settled on their clearing in 1786. The Commissioners of Claims of the United States later on confirmed the Connor claim. Richard Connor died at the Clinton river, in 1810; his wife Margaret Boiver in 1813 and was buried at Detroit, 9 June 1813, at the age of 75 years.

JAMES MORAN born at Grosse Pointe, 29 March 1845, married there, 2 Aug. 1876, Josephine Cecilia Beaufait born at Grosse Pointe, 8 June 1855, daughter of Louis L. Beaufait and Catherine Peltier.

JOSEPH ALFRED MORAN born at Grosse Pointe, 25 Dec. 1849, died in youth.

MORAN.

CHAPTER 211.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.

5th generation: Teresa Tremblay and George Moran.

6th generation: GEORGE RICHARD MORAN and MARY ELISABETH MARTER.

THEIR CHILDREN:

GEORGE ALFRED MORAN born at Grosse Pointe,
15 Feb. 1856, married there, Pauline Kerby.

WILLIAM EDWARD MORAN born at Grosse Pointe,
11 Feb. 1858, married there, Miss Lancashire.

WILLIAM MICHAEL MORAN born at Grosse Pointe,
3 March 1862,

MARY ANN MORAN born at Grosse Pointe, in Jan. 1867,

ALICE TERESA MORAN born at Grosse Pointe, 13 Oct.
1868, married there, Frederick Poupard son of Simon
Poupard.

RICHARD ROBERT JOSEPH MORAN born at Grosse
Pointe, 6 Sept. 1877.

MORAN.

CHAPTER 212.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Moran and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.

5th generation: Teresa Tremblay and George Moran.

6th generation: ALEXANDER MORAN and CATHERINE BEAUFAIT.

THEIR CHILDREN:

CATHERINE TERESA MORAN born at Grosse Pointe,
10 Nov. 1864,

JOSEPHINE CYRENE MORAN born at Grosse Pointe,
15 Oct. 1866,

GEORGE JOHN MORAN born at Grosse Pointe, 28 Oct.
1868,

LOUIS ALEXIS MORAN born at Grosse Pointe, 25 Dec.
1871,

CHARLES ALBERT MORAN born at Grosse Pointe,
18 April 1874,

CLEMENS GRANDVILLE MORAN born at Grosse
Pointe, 27 June 1876,

MARY AGNES MORAN born at Grosse Pointe, 3 Dec.
1878.

MORAN.

CHAPTER 213.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit
Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.

5th generation: Teresa Tremblay and George Moran.

6th generation: WILLIAM MORAN and CORNELIA
LE MAY.

THEIR CHILDREN:

EDMUND CHARLES MORAN born at Grosse Pointe,
30 Sept. 1868,

MARY JOSEPHINE MORAN born at Grosse Pointe,
15 Feb. 1870,

FRANCES JOSEPHINE MORAN born at Grosse Pointe,
3 Aug. 1871,

WILLIAM ALEXANDER MORAN born at Grosse
Pointe, 6 Nov. 1875,

SAMUEL JAMES MORAN born at Grosse Pointe,
18 Nov. 1877.

MORAN.

CHAPTER 214.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
- 5th generation: Teresa Tremblay and George Moran.
- 6th generation: JAMES MORAN and JOSEPHINE CECILIA BEAUFAIT.

THEIR CHILD:

TERESA ELISABETH MORAN born at Grosse Pointe,
14 Aug. 1877.

MORIN.

CHAPTER 215.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
- 5th generation: MARY ANN TREMBLAY and ISIDORE MORIN.

THEIR CHILDREN :

- LUCY MORIN born at Detroit, 2 Sept. 1833.
- JOSEPH ISIDORE MORIN born 18 April, baptized at Detroit, 17 Sept. 1835,
- A SON MORIN born at Detroit, in March, was buried there, 27 Sept. 1837.
- LEANDER MORIN born at Detroit, 15 Oct. 1841,
- CATHERINE MORIN born at Detroit, 1 May 1843.

MOUTON.

CHAPTER 216.

FOURTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.
- 4th generation: CATHERINE NAVARRE and FRANCIS MOUTON.

THEIR CHILDREN:

MARY ANN MOUTON born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 27 July 1810, married there, 10 Jan. 1825, Leander Metay born at Detroit, 14 March 1798, son of Felix Metay and Catherine Le May.

The ancestor of this Metay family is James Metay born in the parish of St. Jean, in Dupoire, in the diocese of Lucon, province of Poitou, France. He was a soldier under M. de Longueuil, and came to Canada, where he married at Boucherville, in 1730. His daughter Mary Teresa Metay came to Detroit and married there, in 1750, Charles Casse dit St. Aubin. His son Joseph Metay married at Detroit, in 1757.

FRANCES MOUTON born at Detroit, 16 Sept. 1813, married at Bertrand, Mich., 15 Nov. 1835, Patrick Godet dit Marentette born at Assumption, Sandwich, 11 March 1807, son of Dominic Godet dit Marentette

and Mary Archange Louisa Navarre. Patrick Maren-
tette died 21 May 1878.

FRANCIS MOUTON born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
12 March 1816,

GILBERT MOUTON, born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
13 July 1818,

BENONI SYLVESTER MOUTON born at St. Antoine,
Raisin river, 15 Sept. 1821,

CATHERINE MOUTON born at St. Antoine, Raisin
river, 13 Aug. 1824,

JOSEPH MOUTON born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
24 Jan. 1828,

OLIVER MOUTON born at St. Antoine, Raisin river,
12 May 1832.

NADEAU.

CHAPTER 217.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.

4th generation: Alexis Platt Navarre and Teresa Beauregard.

5th generation: EUPHROSINE NAVARRE and HUBERT NADEAU.

THEIR CHILDREN:

HUBERT NADEAU born at Monroe, 26 May 1841.

ADELINE NADEAU born at Monroe, 27 June 1845, married there, 7 Nov. 1865, Alexis Poupard born at Monroe, 9 Aug. 1839, son of Joseph Poupard and Angelica Nadeau.

JOHN SAMUEL NADEAU born at Monroe, 16 Aug. 1847, married at Detroit, 27 Nov. 1871, Ann Moore born in Indiana, in 1851, daughter of Patrick Moore and Sarah Maines.

ELI EDWARD ALPHONSE NADEAU born at Monroe, 13 Sept. 1850, married there, 17 Sept. 1872, Margaret Spencer born in 1856, daughter of John Spencer and Adeline Corneiller.

ALEXANDER PHILIP NADEAU born at Monroe,
8 Feb. 1854,

MARY MARGARET NADEAU born at Monroe, 4 Aug.
1858.

OUELLETTE.

CHAPTER 218.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
- 5th generation: Paul Navarre and Teresa Beaubien.
- 6th generation: Silvester Navarre and Zoe Duval.
- 7th generation: HELENA CATHERINE NAVARRE
and JOSEPH OUELLETTE.

THEIR CHILD:

SILAS EDWARD OUELLETTE born at Monroe,
27 Aug. 1877.

PAQUET.

CHAPTER 219.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.

4th generation: Alexis Navarre and Monica Dusault.

5th generation: CATHERINE NAVARRE and ALBERT PAQUET.

THEIR ADOPTED SON :

AMBROSE ALONZO PAQUET born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 2 June 1836, was baptized there, 14 June 1838.

PARENT.

CHAPTER 220.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Mary Frances Navarre and George McDougall.
4th generation: Robert McDougall and Archange Campau.
5th generation: James McDougall and Catherine Godet dit Marentette.
6th generation: Archange McDougall and Daniel Reaume.
7th generation: PHILOMENA MARY REAUME and CHARLES PARENT.

THEIR CHILDREN :

MARY ELISABETH PARENT born at Detroit, 30 Dec. 1871, married at Grosse Isle, 3 Oct. 1893, Louis Henry Kean born at Marine City, Mich., 13 Oct. 1861, son of Michael Kean and Nancy Cottrell.

BLANCHE PARENT born at Detroit, 19 Jan. 1873, married at Grosse Isle, 21 June 1894, Dr. David O'Donnell of Canada, son of Michael O'Donnell and Mary Shanahan.

DANIEL BERTHELET PARENT born at Grosse Isle, 30 Dec. 1874, married at Windsor, Ont., 3 June 1896, Nellie Parent born at Detroit, in 1877, daughter of Alexander Parent and Jenny House.

CHARLES FABIAN PARENT born at Sandwich, Ont.,
16 Jan. 1877,

LOUISA PARENT born at Sandwich, Ont., 1 June 1879,

RICHARD PARENT born at Detroit, in 1881, died at the
age of 7 years.

MARY ANDERSON PARENT born at Grosse Isle,
7 Jan. 1883,

EUGÈNE ROBINSON PARENT born at Grosse Isle,
19 Aug. 1885,

JOSEPHINE PARENT born at Amherstburg, Ont.,
19 July 1887.

PAXTON.

CHAPTER 221.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Mary Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.
5th generation: Geneveva Marentette and William Brown Hunt.
6th generation: MARY EUNICE HUNT and THOMAS J. PAXTON.

THEIR CHILDREN:

THOMAS RONALDSON VINCENT PAXTON born at Monroe, 19 July 1871,

MARY ELISABETH JEANNETTE PAXTON born at Monroe, 8 Feb. 1876,

JOHN WILLIAM PAXTON born at Monroe, 9 March 1879.

PETERS.

CHAPTER 222.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.
4th generation: John Navarre Macomb and Christina Livingston.
5th generation: John Navarre Macomb and Nancy Rodgers.
6th generation: MINERVA HENRY RODGERS
MACOMB and THOMAS WILLING PETERS.

THEIR CHILDREN:

JOHN NAVARRE MACOMB PETERS,

EVELYN PETERS.

PICARD.

CHAPTER 223.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
- 5th generation: Charlotte Tremblay and Laurence Vernier.
- 6th generation: TERESA VERNIER and NORBERT PICARD.

THEIR CHILD:

CAROLINE LOUISA PICARD born at Detroit, 24 Jan.
1855.

POUPARD.

CHAPTER 224.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.
4th generation: Alexis Platt Navarre and Teresa Beauregard.
5th generation: Euphrosine Navarre and Hubert Nadeau.
6th generation: ADELINE NADEAU and ALEXIS POUPARD.

THEIR CHILDREN:

ALEXANDER POUPARD born at Monroe, at 1 o'clock in the afternoon, 17 Sept. 1866,

MARY CHRISTINA POUPARD born at Monroe, at 1 o'clock in the afternoon, 2 Feb. 1868,

EMILY POUPARD born at Monroe, at 9 o'clock in the evening, 10 Feb. 1870,

SARAH TERESA POUPARD born at Monroe, 22 Aug. 1871.

RAY.

CHAPTER 225.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Mary Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.

5th generation: James Marentette and Elisabeth Labadie.

6th generation: IRENE ELISABETH MARENTETTE
and JOSEPH ALEXANDER RAY.

THEIR CHILD

JOSEPH PETER RAY born at Assumption, Sandwich,
8 May 1850.

REAUME.

CHAPTER 226.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: Margaret Navarre and Alexis Bissonnet.
6th generation: MARY BISSONNET and FRANCIS REAUME.

THEIR CHILDREN :

MARY MARGARET REAUME born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 19 May 1845, married at Monroe, 25 May 1868, Victor Joseph Sauvage born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 26 March 1846, son of Victor Sauvage and Zoe Navarre.

CATHERINE REAUME born at Monroe, 25 Nov. 1846, married there, 18 April 1864, Eli Chauvin born at Monroe, 5 Jan. 1841, son of Leo Chauvin and Felicity Thibault.

The Chauvins of Michigan descend from James Chauvin born in 1665, in the parish of Malville, diocese of Saintes, France. He came to Canada where he married at Quebec, in 1696. His son Charles Chauvin came to Detroit and obtained there the position of Government Blacksmith. He married there, in 1726, Mary Ann Casse dit St. Aubin.

HELENA REAUME born at Monroe, 15 Oct. 1848.

REAUME.

CHAPTER 227.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Mary Frances Navarre and George McDougall.
4th generation: Robert McDougall and Archange Campau.
5th generation: James McDougall and Catherine Godet dit Marentette.
6th generation: ARCHANGE McDOUGALL and DANIEL REAUME.

THEIR CHILDREN:

WILLIAM REAUME died at the age of 4 years.

DANIEL REAUME married Emma David daughter of Col. James I. David.

PHILOMENA MARY REAUME born at Wyandotte, 7 Dec. 1847, married at Grosse Isle, 21 June 1871, Charles Parent born at Assumption, Sandwich, 21 June 1843, son of Fabian Parent and Theotiste Parent.

This family of Parent descends from Michael Parent born in 1643, in the parish of St. Jacques de la Boucherie, in the city of Paris, France. He came to Canada, where he married at Three Rivers, in 1692. His son Laurence Parent moved to Detroit, where he married in 1731.

ROSE REAUME born at Grosse Isle, 6 Dec. 1849, married at Detroit, 22 Nov. 1871, Francis George Thompson, born at Detroit, 13 Jan. 1845, son of Bradley Thompson and Eleonora St. Amour.

LOUIS REAUME born at Grosse Isle, married Elisabeth Rockford.

JOSEPH REAUME born at Grosse Isle, in 1855, died unmarried.

DENIS J. REAUME born at Grosse Isle, 14 May 1857, married at Detroit, 22 June 1880, Julia M. Tasse (Tossy) born at Detroit, 5 March 1858, daughter of Louis Tasse (Tossy) and Magdelene Boucher.

RICHARD REAUME born at Grosse Isle, in 1860, married Ellen Adams.

REAUME.

CHAPTER 228.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Mary Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.
5th generation: Dominic Marentette and Archange Gouyou.
6th generation: SUSANNE MARENTETTE and ELI REAUME.

THEIR CHILD :

MARY ELISABETH REAUME born at Detroit, 31 Dec. 1850, married there, 12 Jan. 1869, Francis Xavier Belisle born at Detroit, 19 Dec. 1845, son of Leo Belisle and Monica Germain.

REAUME.

CHAPTER 229.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie.
5th generation: Anthony Navarre and Archange Robert.
6th generation: MARY NAVARRE and STEPHEN REAUME.

THEIR CHILDREN :

FRANCIS XAVIER REAUME born at Monroe, 1 Oct. 1852,

JAMES REAUME born at Monroe, 10 Sept. 1854, married there, 20 Nov. 1877, Josephine Duval born at Monroe, 21 Dec. 1857, daughter of Ignatius Duval and Julia Poupard.

James Reaume married again, at Monroe, 22 May 1889, Celestine Duval born at Monroe, 9 April 1859, daughter of Gilbert Duval and Christine Robert.

MARY ELISABETH REAUME born at Monroe, 15 Oct. 1856, married there, 22 Feb. 1876, Joseph Duval born at Monroe, 28 Sept. 1849, son of Ignatius Duval and Julia Poupard.

GREGORY REAUME born at Monroe, 25 Sept. 1858,

MOSES REAUME born at Monroe, at 3 o'clock in the morning, 16 Oct. 1860,

STEPHEN REAUME born at Monroe, at 6 o'clock in the evening, 7 Oct. 1862, married there, 22 Nov. 1881, Sarah Jane Coulay born at Monroe, 12 Sept. 1861, daughter of Moses Coulay and Mary Ann Duval.

ELISABETH ARCHANGE REAUME born at Monroe, at 1 o'clock in the afternoon, 29 Dec. 1864,

MARY VICTORIA REAUME born at Monroe, 13 Nov. 1866,

MOSES JOSEPH REAUME born at Monroe, at 5 o'clock in the morning, 14 April 1868,

CLARENCE IGNATIUS REAUME born at Monroe, 8 May 1873,

IGNATIUS MOSES REAUME } twins, born at Monroe,
FRANCIS LOUIS REAUME } 4 April 1875,

JOSEPH REAUME born at Monroe, 3 March 1879.

REAUME.

CHAPTER 230.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Mary Frances Navarre and George McDougall.
- 4th generation: Robert McDougall and Archange Campau.
- 5th generation: James McDougall and Catherine Godet dit Marentette.
- 6th generation: Archange McDougall and Daniel Reaume.
- 7th generation: DANIEL REAUME and EMMA DAVID.

THEIR ADOPTED SON :

EDWARD MARTIN REAUME born in 1866.

REAUME.

CHAPTER 231.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie.
- 5th generation: Anthony Navarre and Archange Robert.
- 6th generation: Mary Navarre and Stephen Reaume.
- 7th generation: JAMES REAUME and JOSEPHINE DUVAL.

THEIR CHILDREN:

EDMUND ALEXIS REAUME born at Monroe, 24 Sept.
1878,

DANIEL JOSEPH REAUME born at Monroe, 28 June
1880.

REAUME.

CHAPTER 232.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Mary Frances Navarre and George McDougall.
- 4th generation: Robert McDougall and Archange Campau.
- 5th generation: James McDougall and Catherine Godet dit Marentette.
- 6th generation: Archange McDougall and Daniel Reaume.
- 7th generation: DENIS J. REAUME and JULIA M. TASSE (TOSSY).

THEIR CHILDREN:

- ARTHUR REAUME born at Detroit, in 1882,
- ADELE REAUME born at Detroit, in 1884,
- ELISE REAUME born at Detroit, in 1886, died there, in 1889.
- RAYMOND REAUME born at Detroit, in 1889, died there, in 1893.
- MAY REAUME born at Detroit, in 1894.

REAUME.

CHAPTER 233.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Mary Frances Navarre and George McDougall.
4th generation: Robert McDougall and Archange Campau.
5th generation: James McDougall and Catherine Godet dit Marentette.
6th generation: Archange McDougall and Daniel Reaume.
7th generation: LOUIS REAUME and ELISABETH ROCKFORD.

THEIR CHILDREN:

- BLANCHE REAUME born in 1884,
ARCHANGE REAUME born in 1886,
GENEVEVA REAUME born in 1888,
WILLIAM REAUME born in 1890,
BEULLAH FIDELIA REAUME born in 1892,
LOUIS REAUME born in 1893,
GLADYS REAUME born in June, 1895.

REAUME.

CHAPTER 234.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Mary Frances Navarre and George McDougall.
4th generation: Robert McDougall and Archange Campau.
5th generation: James McDougall and Catherine Godet dit Marentette.
6th generation: Archange McDougall and Daniel Reaume.
7th generation: RICHARD REAUME and ELLEN ADAMS.

THEIR CHILDREN :

GRACE REAUME born in 1884,

VERA VERONICA REAUME born in 1888,

RICHARD REAUME born in 1891.

REED.

CHAPTER 235.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Mary Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.
- 5th generation: Patrick Marentette and Frances Mouton.
- 6th generation: ELISABETH CYPRIENNE MARENTETTE and GEORGE B. REED.

OR SIXTH GENERATION:

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.
- 4th generation: Catherine Navarre and Francis Mouton.
- 5th generation: Frances Mouton and Patrick Marentette.
- 6th generation: ELISABETH CYPRIENNE MARENTETTE and GEORGE B. REED.

THEIR CHILDREN:

AGNES MARY REED born at Three Rivers, Mich., married Louis Cole. They reside at Fenton, Mich. (1897).

HELENE FRANCES REED born at Mendon, Mich.,
married John Gillerneau. They reside at Paris, France.
(1897).

ANNA REED born at Mendon, Mich., resides in New
York city. (1897).

GEORGE ISAIAH REED born at Mendon, Mich., is
Manager of Monitor Oil Co., Cleveland, Ohio. (1897).

JOHN PATRICK REED born at Mendon, Mich., resides
in New York City. (1897).

RENAUD.

CHAPTER 236.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.

5th generation: Archange Tremblay and Leo Vernier.

6th generation: ARCHANGE VERNIER and BENJAMIN RENAUD.

THEIR CHILDREN:

BENJAMIN HENRY RENAUD born at Grosse Pointe,
12 Sept. 1864,

ALBERT EDMUND RENAUD born at Grosse Pointe,
6 Jan. 1866,

ARCHANGE IDA RENAUD born at Grosse Pointe,
9 April 1869,

FLAGET LEO RENAUD } twins, born at Grosse
LAURENTIA RENAUD } Pointe, 3 May 1871,

CLARA TERESA RENAUD born at Grosse Pointe,
13 Feb. 1876,

PAULINE MARTHA RENAUD born at Grosse Pointe,
26 March 1878.

RENAUD.

CHAPTER 237.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
5th generation: Joseph Tremblay and Geneveva Mary Jane Grant.
6th generation: HELENA TREMBLAY and LOUIS RENAUD.

THEIR CHILDREN:

CHARLES ISIDORE RENAUD born at Grosse Pointe,
18 Dec. 1864,

ANN MARGARET RENAUD born at Grosse Pointe,
3 Sept. 1867,

ANTOINETTE RENAUD born at Grosse Pointe, 17 Sept.
1869,

SUSANNE HENRIETTA RENAUD born at Grosse
Pointe, 1 Oct. 1873,

WILLIAM RENAUD born at Grosse Pointe, 29 Nov.
1874.

REYNOLDS.

CHAPTER 238.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Mary Ann Navarre and James Baudry dit Desbuttes dit St. Martin.

4th generation: Mary Archange Baudry dit Desbuttes dit St. Martin and Angus McIntosh.

5th generation: ELIZA McINTOSH and ROBERT TODD REYNOLDS.

THEIR CHILDREN:

TERESA REYNOLDS,

ROBERT A. REYNOLDS born at Windsor, Ont.

RHIND.

CHAPTER 239.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.
4th generation: Ann Macomb and William Wilson.
5th generation: ANNA WILSON and CHARLES RHIND.

THEIR CHILDREN:

FANNY RHIND,

HENRY RHIND.

RIVARD.

CHAPTER 240.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.
- 4th generation: Alexis Navarre and Monica Dusault.
- 5th generation: Mary Ann Navarre and Edward Loranger.
- 6th generation: ZOE LORANGER and FERDINAND RIVARD.

THEIR CHILD:

FERDINAND EUGENE RIVARD born at Monroe, at
5 o'clock in the morning, 1 May 1860.

ROBERT.

CHAPTER 241.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie.
5th generation: Mary Ann Navarre and John Baptist Cicotte.
6th generation: CAROLINE CICOTTE and JAMES ROBERT.

THEIR CHILDREN:

GEORGE WASHINGTON ROBERT born at Monroe,
22 Feb. 1857,

JAMES ROBERT born at Monroe, at 6 o'clock in the evening,
14 Oct. 1858,

MARY ROBERT born at Monroe, at 9 o'clock in the evening,
8 April 1860,

ZOE CAROLINE ROBERT born at Monroe, at 3 o'clock in the morning,
19 Aug. 1861,

LIVONIA VICTORIA LAURA ROBERT born at Monroe, at 5 o'clock in the evening,
19 Nov. 1862,

FRANCIS ROBERT born at Monroe, at 5 o'clock in the morning,
24 Sept. 1864,

MARY SUSANNE ROBERT born at Monroe, 4 June
1866,

EDWARD LOUIS ROBERT born at Monroe at 9 o'clock
in the evening, 21 Dec. 1867,

ADELE AGNES ROBERT born at Monroe, at 8 o'clock
in the evening, 17 Oct. 1870,

CHARLES FRANCIS ROBERT born at Monroe, 5 June
1872.

RONALD.

CHAPTER 242.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Mary Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.
- 5th generation: Frances Marentette and James Askin.
- 6th generation: MARY ARCHANGE ASKIN and HENRY RONALD.

THEIR CHILD:

LUCY RONALD married George Beecher Harris of London, Ont., son of John Harris and Amelia Ryerse.

ROSE.

CHAPTER 243.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.
4th generation: John Navarre Macomb and Christina Livingston.
5th generation: Catherine Macomb and Oswald John Cammann.
6th generation: FANNY CAMMANN and SELDON ROSE.

THEIR CHILDREN:

- OSWALD JOHN CAMMANN ROSE, married Edith Aurault.
ROBERT LIVINGSTON ROSE,
EDWARD NAVARRE ROSE,
FREDERICK DORSEY ROSE,
GEORGE SELDON ROSE,
CATHERINE NAVARRE MACOMB ROSE,
JOHN HENRY ROSE.

RUTTEN.

CHAPTER 244.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
5th generation: Archange Tremblay and Leo Vernier dit Ladouceur.
6th generation: Gideon Vernier and Laurentia (Aurange) Labadie.
7th generation: EDESSE LAURENTIA VERNIER and WILLIAM RUTTEN.

THEIR CHILDREN:

- ADELE RUTTEN born at Grosse Pointe, in 1892,
ALBERT RUTTEN born in 1893,
PETER RUTTEN born in 1894,
BABY RUTTEN born at Mt. Clemens, in the beginning of Dec. 1896.

SARGENT.

CHAPTER 245.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.
4th generation: Alexis Navarre and Teresa Beauregard.
5th generation: James Navarre and Margaret Duval.
6th generation: MARGARET NAVARRE and ANTHONY SARGENT DIT LAFONTAINE.

THEIR CHILDREN:

- MARGARET ELISABETH SARGENT born at Monroe, at 6 o'clock in the evening, 9 Sept. 1860,
ANTHONY SARGENT born at Monroe, 19 Jan. 1862,
LUCY ANN SARGENT born at Monroe, at 7 o'clock in the morning, 19 Feb. 1864,
CATHERINE ARCHANGE SARGENT born at Monroe, at 1 o'clock in the afternoon, 17 Feb. 1866,
MARY PHILOMENA SARGENT born at Monroe, at 8 o'clock in the morning, 15 Dec. 1867,
HELENA SARGENT born at Monroe, at 8 o'clock in the morning, 8 March 1870,
MARY ADELINE SARGENT born at Monroe, 1 March 1872,
ANN SARGENT born at Monroe, 5 Dec. 1873.

SAUVAGE.

CHAPTER 246.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
5th generation: Robert Navarre and Monica Duchene.
6th generation: ZOE NAVARRE and VICTOR SAUVAGE.

THEIR CHILDREN:

JOSEPH VICTOR SAUVAGE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 26 March 1846, married at Monroe, 25 May 1868, Mary Margaret Reaume born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 19 May 1845, daughter of Francis Reaume and Mary Bissonnet.

Joseph Victor Sauvage married again, at Monroe, 28 May 1883, Susanne Labadie born in 1860, daughter of Peter Labadie and Elisabeth Bernard. The bride resided at Deerfield, Mich.

CLOTILDA MATILDA SAUVAGE born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 26 July 1848, married at Monroe, 22 Nov. 1875, Joseph Ignatius Robert born at Monroe, 15 May 1843, son of Ignatius Robert and Catherine Duval.

MARY JOSEPHINE GENEVEVA SAUVAGE born at Monroe, 9 Sept. 1850,

COLUMBUS SAUVAGE born at Monroe, 26 July 1852,

SAMUEL VICTOR SAUVAGE born at Monroe, 4 Dec.
1854.

ZOE VICTORIA SAUVAGE born at Monroe, 13 April
1857.

CLARA SAUVAGE born at Monroe, at 11 o'clock in the
evening, 26 July 1860.

ROBERT SAUVAGE born at Monroe, at 11 o'clock in
the evening, 2 Dec. 1863.

MARGARET SAUVAGE born at Monroe, 9 June 1866.

SAUVAGE.

CHAPTER 247.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
- 5th generation: Robert Navarre and Monica Duchene.
- 6th generation: Zoe Navarre and Victor Sauvage.
- 7th generation: VICTOR JOSEPH SAUVAGE and MARY MARGARET REAUME.

OR SEVENTH GENERATION:

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.
- 5th generation: Margaret Navarre and Alexis Bissonnet.
- 6th generation: Mary Bissonnet and Francis Reaume.
- 7th generation: MARY MARGARET REAUME and VICTOR JOSEPH SAUVAGE.

THEIR CHILDREN:

SILAS VICTOR SAUVAGE born at Monroe, 11 March 1869,

SARAH MARY SAUVAGE born at Monroe, at 4 o'clock in the morning, 25 Jan. 1871.

SCHUMAKER.

CHAPTER 248.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
- 5th generation: Archange Tremblay and Leo Vernier dit Ladouceur.
- 6th generation: Joseph Vernier and Teresa Grant.
- 7th generation: MATILDA ANTOINETTE VERNIER and JOSEPH SCHUMAKER.

THEIR CHILDREN:

JOSEPH SCHUMAKER born at Detroit, 24 Aug. 1892,

BEATRICE ANTOINETTE SCHUMAKER born at
Detroit, 3 March, was buried there, 23 May 1894.

OSWALD ALDEN SCHUMAKER born at Detroit,
17 Aug. 1895.

SCOTT.

CHAPTER 249.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.
5th generation: Mary Ann Marentette and Peter Godfroy.
6th generation: Alexandrine M. L. Godfroy and Theodore Parsons Hall.
7th generation: NATHALIE HELOISE HALL and JAMES LEE SCOTT.

THEIR CHILD:

GEORGE BENTON HALL SCOTT born at Ballston,
N. Y., 1 Feb. 1890.

STANTON.

CHAPTER 250.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette. .
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.
4th generation: Alexander Macomb and Catherine Macomb.
5th generation: ALEXANDRINE MACOMB and HENRY STANTON.

THEIR CHILDREN:

ALEXANDER MACOMB STANTON married Caroline Cammann.

CATHERINE STANTON, died in infancy.

FRANCIS STANTON, died unmarried.

ALEXANDRINE STANTON, died in infancy.

WILLIAM STANTON, married Marie Louise Burnett.
He is a captain in the U. S. Cavalry.

ROBERT LEE STANTON, married Grace Mary Newman, of Detroit.

ALEXANDRINE STANTON, died unmarried.

STANTON.

CHAPTER 251.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit
Barrois.

3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Ma-
comb.

4th generation: Alexander Macomb and Catherine Ma-
comb.

5th generation: Alexandrine Macomb and Henry Stanton.

6th generation: ROBERT LEE STANTON and GRACE
MARY NEWMAN.

THEIR CHILDREN :

MADELENE MACOMB STANTON,

ERNEST NEWMAN STANTON,

HENRY FRANCIS STANTON.

This family resides at Grosse Isle, Mich. (1897).

STRONG.

CHAPTER 252.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.

5th generation: Victoria Navarre and James Godfroy.

6th generation: VICTORIA REGINA GODFROY and THURLOW STRONG.

THEIR CHILDREN:

FRANCIS GUSTAVE STRONG born at Monroe, 8 April 1860,

MARY ADELE STRONG born at Monroe, 21 March 1861.

THOMPSON.

CHAPTER 253.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Mary Frances Navarre and George McDougall.
4th generation: Robert McDougall and Archange Campau.
5th generation: James McDougall and Catherine Godet dit Marentette.
6th generation: Archange McDougall and Daniel Reaume.
7th generation: ROSE REAUME and GEORGE FRANCIS THOMPSON.

THEIR CHILDREN:

FREDERICK BRADLEY THOMPSON born at Detroit,
9 Aug. 1872,

GEORGE PRESTON THOMPSON born at Detroit,
14 June 1874,

LOUIS SUTTER THOMPSON born at Detroit, 10 Aug.
1876, died there, 14 Dec. 1879,

FLORIDA ROSE THOMPSON born at Jacksonville,
Florida, 4 March 1878,

CHARLOTTE ELEONORA THOMPSON } twins, born
EDITH MARY THOMPSON } at De-
 } troit, 20
 } March,
 } 1881.

Edith Mary Thompson died the next day after her birth.

JOHN HOWARD THOMPSON born at Detroit, 19 Jan.
1883,

KATHLEEN ROSE THOMPSON born at Detroit,
16 June 1885,

ARCHANGE EDITH THOMPSON born at Detroit,
29 March 1887,

ERNEST ALOYSIUS THOMPSON born at Detroit,
1 Feb. 1890.

TRACY.

CHAPTER 254.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.

4th generation: Ann Macomb and William Wilson.

5th generation: FRANCES MARIA WILSON and FREDERICK TRACY.

THEIR CHILDREN:

ELIZA RIPLEY TRACY, married Samuel Broadhurst Clark.

FREDERICK TRACY, died.

WILLIAM TRACY, died.

FRANCES DE NAVARRE TRACY, married Paul Beck.

CATHERINE DE NAVARRE TRACY, married Mr. Johnson.

MARY TRACY.

TREMBLAY.

CHAPTER 255.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: CHARLOTTE NAVARRE and CAJETAN TREMBLAY.

THEIR CHILDREN:

ARCHANGE TREMBLAY born at Detroit, 23 April 1801, married there, 15 June 1819, Leo Vernier dit La Douceur born at Detroit, 22 Aug. 1798, son of John Baptist Vernier dit La Douceur and Catherine Billiau dit Lesperance. Leo Vernier was buried at Grosse Pointe, 18 May 1849.

Archange Tremblay was buried at Grosse Pointe, 21 April 1888.

The common ancestor of the Verniers of Michigan is Laurence Vernier dit Ladouceur born in 1740, in the parish of Clai, diocese of Grenoble, France. He came to Canada, where he married at St. Laurent, Montreal, 11 Jan. 1762, Mary Catherine Bouin dit Dufresne. His son John Baptist Vernier dit Ladouceur came to Detroit, where he married in 1790.

JOSEPH TREMBLAY born at Detroit, in the morning, 30 Nov. 1802, married there, 5 Feb. 1833, Geneveva Mary Jane Grant born at Detroit, 5 June 1812, daughter of John Grant and Judith Campau.

John Grant was an adopted son of Commodore Alexander Grant and Teresa Barthe. His parentage is unknown, probably he was a son of Pennsylvania Dutch parents, born about 1778, in Pittsburg, Penn., or in the region which stretches from there to Kentucky. The Indians of the vicinity of Detroit, who were in the employ of the British Government to harass the Americans along the border, made a raid upon that locality. They abducted with other prisoners, a boy in his tender youth, who was ransomed at the age of about three years by Com. Alexander Grant and adopted as a son under the name of John Grant. He was baptized at Detroit, 25 Jan. 1803, at the age of about 25 years, and married there the same day, Judith Campau. John Grant was buried at Grosse Pointe, 12 Dec. 1854.

TERESA TREMBLAY born at Detroit, 24 Feb. 1805, married there, 19 Feb. 1827, George Moran born at Detroit, 6 Aug. 1804, son of Louis Moran and Catherine Campau.

Teresa Tremblay was buried at Grosse Pointe, in Aug. 1846.

George Moran was buried at Grosse Pointe, 18 March 1881.

This family of Moran and all the Morans of Detroit, descend from James Moran born in 1661, in the parish of St. Martin, in Angouleme, France. He came to Canada, where he married at Quebec in 1684. His grandson Claude Charles Moran born at Quebec, in 1722, came to Detroit, where he married in 1751, Mary Ann Belleperche.

CHARLOTTE TREMBLAY born at Detroit, 3 April 1807, married there, 13 Sept. 1825, Laurence Vernier dit Ladouceur born at Detroit, 5 Aug. 1804, son of John Baptist Vernier dit Ladouceur and Catherine Billiau dit Lesperance. Laurence Vernier was buried

at Grosse Pointe, 29 Dec. 1873. Charlotte Tremblay was buried at Grosse Pointe, about 1878.

LUCY TREMBLAY born at Detroit, 13 March, baptized at Assumption, Sandwich, 2 May 1809, was buried at Detroit, 16 Sept. 1819.

MARY ANN TREMBLAY born at Detroit, 10 Sept. 1811, married there, 23 Oct. 1832, Isidore Morin born at Assumption, Sandwich, 25 April 1800, son of Isidore Morin and Archange Meloche.

CATHERINE TREMBLAY born at Detroit, 28 Sept. 1814.

TREMBLAY.

CHAPTER 256.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.

5th generation: JOSEPH TREMBLAY and GENEVEVA MARY JANE GRANT.

THEIR CHILDREN :

JOSEPH TREMBLAY born at Grosse Pointe, in 1834, was buried there, 7 Nov. 1866.

HELENA TREMBLAY born at Grosse Pointe, in 1836, married there, Louis Renaud born at Detroit, 14 Dec. 1823, son of Joseph Renaud and Theotiste Freton.

This branch of the family Renaud descends from William Renaud born in 1644, in the parish of St. Jovinus, in the city of Rouen, France. He came to Canada and married at Quebec, 27 Nov. 1668, Mary De La Mare. His great grandson, Charles Renaud born at Charlesburg, Lower Canada, in 1736, came to Assumption, Sandwich, where he married, 12 July 1773, Magdalene Bertrand. Louis Renaud, another great grandson of William Renaud, born at Charlesburg, 29 Aug. 1739, came to Detroit, where he married, 12 Aug. 1771, Mary Ann Casse dit St. Aubin. Louis Renaud settled in Grosse Pointe at Fox Creek, where his descendants are still residing.

ISIDORE TREMBLAY born at Grosse Pointe, in 1838,
married there, Catherine Solga.

LOUIS TREMBLAY born at Grosse Pointe, in 1840, was
buried there, 14 June 1851.

DANIEL TREMBLAY born at Grosse Pointe, in 1844,
married there, 25 Nov. 1873, Emily Renaud daughter
of Anthony Renaud.

CATHERINE TREMBLAY born at Grosse Pointe,
25 May 1845, married there, 20 Oct. 1874, Columbus
Tremblay born at Grosse Pointe, 24 Nov. 1848, son
of Louis Tremblay and Louisa Fraser.

MARK TREMBLAY born at Grosse Pointe, 11 July 1847,

RICHARD TREMBLAY } twins, born at Grosse Pointe,
TERESA TREMBLAY } 21 Sept. 1849.

Teresa Tremblay married at Grosse Pointe, 11 Jan. 1870,
Henry Belisle.

Richard Tremblay married at Grosse Pointe, 14 May
1878, Ruth Tucker.

LOUIS JEREMIAS TREMBLAY born at Grosse Pointe,
2 March 1852, married there Mary van Couwenberg
daughter of James van Couwenberg and Melaine.

TREMBLAY.

CHAPTER 257.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
5th generation: Joseph Tremblay and Geneveva Mary Jane Grant.
6th generation: ISIDORE TREMBLAY and CATHERINE SOLGA.

THEIR CHILDREN:

- ELEONORA TREMBLAY born at Grosse Pointe, 9 Nov. 1867,
JEREMIAH TREMBLAY born at Grosse Pointe, 19 May 1869,
JULIA TREMBLAY born at Grosse Pointe, 13 April 1871,
CHARLES LOUIS TREMBLAY born at Grosse Pointe, 15 March 1874,
ALBERT TREMBLAY born at Grosse Pointe, 20 July 1876,
RICHARD TREMBLAY born at Grosse Pointe, 26 Nov. 1878,
ROSA L. TREMBLAY born at Grosse Pointe, 19 Jan. 1881.

TREMBLAY.

CHAPTER 258.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit
Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
5th generation: Joseph Tremblay and Geneveva Mary
Jane Grant.
6th generation: DANIEL TREMBLAY and EMILY
RENAUD.

THEIR CHILDREN :

FLAGET TREMBLAY born at Grosse Pointe, 21 Aug.
1874,

JOSEPHINE CATHERINE TREMBLAY born at
Grosse Pointe, 26 Aug. 1876.

TREMBLAY.

CHAPTER 259.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
5th generation: Joseph Tremblay and Geneveva Mary Jane Grant.
6th generation: CATHERINE TREMBLAY and COLUMBUS TREMBLAY.

THEIR CHILDREN:

MARTHA JULIA TREMBLAY born at Grosse Pointe,
21 Oct. 1874.

TREMBLAY.

CHAPTER 260.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.

5th generation: Joseph Tremblay and Geneveva Mary Jane Grant.

6th generation: JEREMIAS LOUIS TREMBLAY and MARY VAN COUWENBERG.

THEIR CHILDREN:

ANN TREMBLAY born at Grosse Pointe, 30 May 1875.

WILLIAM EDWARD TREMBLAY born at Grosse Pointe, 14 Feb. 1877.

TREMBLAY.

CHAPTER 261.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.

5th generation: Archange Tremblay and Leo Vernier.

6th generation: Athanase Vernier and Elsie Beaubien.

7th generation: CATHERINE ELISE VERNIER and ALEXANDER TREMBLAY.

THEIR CHILDREN :

EDMUND ATHANASE TREMBLAY born at Grosse Pointe, 4 July 1877,

ALEXANDER LOUIS TREMBLAY born at Grosse Pointe, 29 July 1879.

TREMBLAY.

CHAPTER 262.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
- 5th generation: Joseph Tremblay and Geneveva Mary Jane Grant.
- 6th generation: RICHARD TREMBLAY and RUTH TUCKER.

THEIR CHILDREN:

ALFRED TREMBLAY born at Grosse Pointe, 31 July 1879.

TRUMBULL.

CHAPTER 263.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.
4th generation: Ann Macomb and William Wilson.
5th generation: ALEXANDRINE WILSON and JONATHAN TRUMBULL.

THEIR CHILDREN :

JANE TRUMBULL, married Robert Huntington.
(U. S. M. C.)

JOHN TRUMBULL.

VERNIER.

CHAPTER 264.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.

5th generation: ARCHANGE TREMBLAY and LEO
VERNIER DIT LADOUCEUR.

THEIR CHILDREN:

CHARLOTTE CAROLINE VERNIER born at Detroit,
21 July 1820, was buried there, 22 Feb. 1825.

LEO VERNIER born at Detroit, 5 Jan., was buried there,
18 Feb. 1822.

GIDEON VERNIER born at Detroit, 25 April 1824, mar-
ried at Grosse Pointe, 13 Jan. 1846, Laurentia (Orange)
Labadie born at L'Anse Creuse, 27 Feb. 1827, baptized
at Clinton river, on the same day, daughter of Francis
Labadie and Mary Greffard.

Gideon Vernier was buried at Grosse Pointe, 29 Oct. 1875.

TERESA VERNIER born at Detroit, 27 March 1826,
married there, 9 Jan. 1849, Nicolas Benoit born in 1823,
son of Hyacinthe Benoit and Caroline Jarret.

Both bride and groom resided at Grosse Pointe.

Teresa Vernier died at Mt. Clemens, in 1889.

ATHANASE VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, in Jan. 1828, married there, Elsie Beaubien daughter of Alexis Beaubien and Sophia Thibault.

ANDREW VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 22 Feb. 1830, married there, 22 Oct. 1863, Ann Tremblay, daughter of Louis Tremblay and Louisa Fregeau dit Laplanche.

MARY ANN VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 2 June 1833, baptized at Detroit, died at Grosse Pointe, in 1840.

ARCHANGE VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 2 Dec. 1835, married there, Benjamin Renaud born at Detroit, 8 Aug. 1833, son of Joseph Renaud and Theotiste Freton.

Archange Vernier died at Grosse Pointe, in 1879.

CAJETAN VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 22 Feb. 1843, married at Detroit, in Nov. 1865, Euphemia (Effie) Rankin daughter of John Rankin.

Cajetan Vernier married again, Sarah Lamy daughter of Anthony Lamy and Marsac.

JOSEPH VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, in 1846, married there, 14 Feb. 1864, Ann Grant born in 1848, daughter of Oliver Grant and Teresa Thibault.

VERNIER.

CHAPTER 265.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
5th generation: CHARLOTTE TREMBLAY and LAURENCE VERNIER.

THEIR CHILDREN :

LAURENCE (LORENZO) VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 2 Sept. 1826, married at Mt. Clemens, 10 Sept. 1850, Josephine Mitresser dit Sansfacon born 2 July, baptized at Detroit, 12 Nov. 1834, daughter of Joseph Mitresser dit Sansfacon and Margaret Brancheau.

The family Sansfacon descends from Andrew Mitresser born in 1729, in the parish of St. Martin-Sorerdeval, diocese of Rouen, in Normandy, France. He came to Canada, where he married at Montreal, in 1769. His son Joseph Mitresser dit Sansfacon came to Detroit, where he married in 1804. The original name of Mitresser was gradually dropped and the nickname Sansfacon retained.

RICHARD VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, in 1828, married there, 13 Sept. 1852, Eleonora Meldrum born at the Clinton river, in 1834, daughter of James Meldrum and Eleonora Boyer.

George Meldrum is the ancestor of the Meldrum family of Detroit and vicinity. He was born in England or Scotland. He married at Detroit, in 1785, Catherine Angelica Chapoton daughter of John Baptist Chapoton and Felicity Cecire.

ISIDORE VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, in 1830, married there, 25 May 1852, Cordelia Sarah Leib born at Detroit, in 1837, daughter of George Leib and Sarah Light.

Isidore Vernier was buried at Grosse Pointe, 4 March 1881.

ALEXANDRINE VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, in 1832, died there, in 1882. Unmarried.

JEREMIAH VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, in 1834, married there, 1 May 1860, Frances (Fanny) Moras daughter of Magloire Moras and Mary Judith Grant.

The Detroit family of Moras descend from Claude Moras born in 1719, in the parish of St. Eustache, in the city of Paris, France. He came to Canada, where he married at Ste. Foye, 13 Feb. 1741, Teresa Samson. His son Nicolas (sometimes called Anthony) Moras dit Toinichinx born at Ste. Foye, in 1744, came to Detroit, where he married, 25 Oct. 1773, Mary Ann Boyer. He settled on the North East Coast, on Private Claim No. 38, now called the Moras Farm.

VIRGINIA VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, in 1836, died there, in 1893. Unmarried.

TERESA VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, in 1838, married there, 9 May 1854, Norbert Picard born at St. Constant, Lower Canada, in 1832, son of Joseph Picard and Mary Louisa Robert.

GILBERT VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, in 1840,
married there, Frederica Girard daughter of Joseph
Girard.

CHARLES VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 22 Dec.
1842, married there, Celina Eleonora Robert.

GIDEON VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, in 1844, was
buried there in 1857.

VICTOR VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, in 1846,
married there, Cecilia Girard daughter of Joseph
Girard.

MARY CAROLINA VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
25 March 1848, married there, Emmanuel Brouty born
in Switzerland.

VERNIER.

CHAPTER 266.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
5th generation: Archange Tremblay and Leo Vernier dit Ladouceur.
6th generation: GIDEON VERNIER and LAURENTIA (ORANGE) LABADIE.

THEIR CHILDREN:

LEO VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 12 Nov. 1846, married there, 1 June 1891, Matilda Marsac born at Grosse Pointe, (9 Sept. 1868) daughter of Leo Marsac and Teresa Tremblay.

PHILOMENE VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 12 March 1848, married there, 3 May 1870, John Van de Ven born in the village of Liende, province of North Brabant, Holland, 15 March 1845.

CATHERINE VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 14 Sept. 1849, married there, 13 June 1867, Gilbert Moran born at Grosse Pointe, 21 Jan. 1838, son of George Moran and Teresa Tremblay.

FRANCIS XAVIER VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
2 Jan. 1852, was buried there, 14 June 1855.

MARY TERESA VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
5 Sept. 1853, married there, 26 May 1874, William
Alfred Cox born in Ireland, in 1852, son of John Cox
and Maria Cox.

FRANCIS THADEUS VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
30 June 1855, married there, 30 June 1880, Mary Celina
Alard born at Grosse Pointe, 2 May 1858, daughter of
Louis Alard and Emily Forton.

The Alard family of Grosse Pointe descend from Francis
Alard born in 1637, in France. He came to Canada, where
he married at Quebec, 1 Nov. 1671. His great grandson,
James Alard born at Charlesburg, in 1746, came to Detroit,
in 1774 and married there, 7 Feb. 1780, Mary Geneveva
La Forest.

THEODORE ATHANASIVS VERNIER born at Grosse
Pointe, 9 Jan. 1858, married at Detroit, 20 June 1882,
Margaret Josephine Scott born at Detroit, 8 Sept. 1861,
daughter of Andrew Scott and Catherine Kenny.

ELISABETH VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 26 Nov.
1859, married there, 1 Aug. 1883, George Dupuis born
at St. Hyacinthe, Lower Canada, in 1848.

JOSEPH VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 10 May 1862,
married there, 16 Aug. 1888, Mary Ella Cox born at
Grosse Pointe, 22 Sept. 1869, daughter of William Cox
and Bridget Lennon.

LEGER JOHN VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
26 March, was buried there, 2 Oct. 1864.

ZOE FRANCES VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 19 Oct. 1865, was buried there, 3 Oct. 1880.

ROSE ARCHANGE VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 28 Sept. 1867, was buried there, 28 March 1872.

BENJAMIN FLAGET VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 2 June 1869, was buried there, 4 Oct. 1880.

LAURENTIA EDESSE VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 1 July 1872, married there, 30 Sept. 1891, William Rutten born at Venray, province of Limburg, Holland, in 1866, son of Peter Rutten and Wilhelmina van Well.

VERNIER.

CHAPTER 267.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
5th generation: Archange Tremblay and Leo Vernier dit Ladouceur.
6th generation: ATHANASE VERNIER and ELSIE BEAUBIEN.

THEIR CHILDREN:

CATHERINE TERESA VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 21 Jan. 1852, was buried there, 20 Nov. 1854.

ATHANASE GUILLIN VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 20 June 1853, was buried there, 25 Nov. 1854.

CATHERINE ELSIE VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 3 March 1855, married there, 27 Sept. 1876, Alexander Tremblay born at Grosse Pointe, 6 Jan. 1853, son of Robert Tremblay and Felice Berthiaume.

PETER ATHANASE VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 20 Aug. 1857, died there, at the age of 11 years.

HENRY ALEXIS VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 18 July 1859, died there, at the age of 2 years.

MARY JOSEPHINE VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
16 Oct. 1861, was buried there, 28 May 1863.

ARCHANGE JOSEPHINE VERNIER born at Grosse
Pointe, 18 Dec. 1863, was buried there, 7 July 1866.

WILLIAM BARNABY VERNIER born at Grosse
Pointe, 29 Nov. 1865, died there in infancy.

ROSE SOPHIA VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
28 Sept. 1867,

MARY LOUISA VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
5 June 1870,

VIRGINIA CECILIA VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
11 Nov. 1872, married there, May 1896, Arthur Cadieu
born at Grosse Pointe, son of Richard Cadieu and
Caroline Groesbeck.

VERNIER.

CHAPTER 268.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
5th generation: Charlotte Tremblay and Laurence Vernier.
6th generation: LAURENCE VERNIER and JOSEPHINE MITRESSER DIT SANSEACON.

THEIR CHILDREN:

- ALFRED COLUMBUS VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 12 April 1852, married there, Robert.
ROSE TERESA VERNIER born at Detroit, 28 Aug. 1854,
CATHERINE ÉLISABETH VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 25 Sept. 1857, married there, ——— Begin.
ANN JOSEPHINE VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 8 Jan. 1860, married at New Port, Mich., Napoleon Brancheau.
ROSE VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 22 March 1865,
WILLIAM VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, in 1867, married there; ——— Robert.
EMMA VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, in 1869.

VERNIER.

CHAPTER 269.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
5th generation: Charlotte Tremblay and Laurence Vernier.
6th generation: ISIDORE VERNIER and SARAH LEIB.

THEIR CHILDREN :

GEORGE ISIDORE VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
4 March 1853, was buried there, 30 Oct. 1854

GEORGE VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 30 June
1855, married in Ashland, Wisconsin, in the Spring of
1896,

GILBERT JOSEPH VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
2 Oct. 1857, married at Detroit, in Sept. 1880, Lily
Janisse,

WILLIAM JOHN VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
6 Dec. 1859, married there, in 1890, Charlotte Vernier
born at Grosse Pointe, 25 Aug. 1869, daughter of
Andrew Vernier and Ann Teresa Tremblay.

CATHERINE ELEONORA VERNIER born at Grosse
Pointe, 13 March 1862, married at Detroit, 19 Sept.

1882, William McLaughlin born at Detroit, 14 Nov.
1858, son of John McLaughlin and Emily McLaughlin.

LIZA VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 22 Aug. 1864,
married at Windsor, Ont., in 1889, Thomas Crowe
born at Detroit, son of William Crowe.

ALBERT NOE VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
21 April 1868,

MARY EDESSE VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
13 April 1870, married at Detroit, 23 Nov. 1892, James
Delaney born at Detroit, in 1869, son of William
Delaney.

HENRY FLAGET VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
23 Sept. 1872, died at Detroit, in 1892.

ABEL VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 27 June 1877,
died at Detroit, in 1886.

VERNIER.

CHAPTER 270.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
5th generation: Charlotte Tremblay and Laurence Vernier.
6th generation: RICHARD. VERNIER and ELEONORA MELDRUM.

THEIR CHILDREN:

JAMES VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, in 1853,

CLEMENT NAPOLEON VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 9 Nov. 1854,

GEORGE VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 10 Feb. 1856,

CLEMENCE GENEVEVA VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 13 April 1859,

ELISABETH VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 26 March 1862,

JULIA VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 23 May 1864,

VICTOR VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 2 Dec. 1865,

THEODORE EMMANUEL VERNIER born at Grosse
Pointe, 1 Oct. 1867,

ELEONORA VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 30 May
1870.

VERNIER.

CHAPTER 271.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
5th generation: Charlotte Tremblay and Laurence Vernier.
6th generation: JEREMIAH VERNIER and FRANCES MORAS.

THEIR CHILDREN:

JEREMIAH EDMUND VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 14 Aug. 1861, was buried there, 28 Feb. 1862.

CHARLES VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 7 Feb. 1863, married Ann Alard, daughter of Moses Alard.

MARY ALICE VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 18 Oct. 1865, married William Goessens.

JEREMIAH EDMUND VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 8 Feb. 1868, died there, in 1893. Unmarried.

JULIA FRANCES VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 27 Feb. 1869, married there, Victor Goessens.

FRANCES BRIDGET VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 13 March 1875, married there, James McLean.

VERNIER.

CHAPTER 272.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
5th generation: Archange Tremblay and Leo Vernier.
6th generation: ANDREW VERNIER and ANN TREMBLAY.

THEIR CHILDREN:

- ANN ELISABETH VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
16 July 1864, was buried there, 25 April 1865.
ANDREW WILLIAM VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
7 April 1866,
MARY CELESTINE VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
29 Oct. 1867,
CHARLOTTE MARTHA VERNIER born at Grosse
Pointe, 25 Aug. 1869, married there, in 1890, William
John Vernier born at Grosse Pointe, 6 Dec. 1859, son
of Isidore Vernier and Cordelia Lieb.
JULIA LOUISA VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
21 May 1871,
LOUIS FRANCIS VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
24 Dec. 1872,
JAMES VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 8 March 1877.

VERNIER.

CHAPTER 273.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
5th generation: Archange Tremblay and Leo Vernier dit Ladouceur.
6th generation: JOSEPH VERNIER and TERESA GRANT.

THEIR CHILDREN:

TERESA AGNES VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
27 Jan. 1865, was buried there, 25 June 1866.

ANN ELISABETH VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
10 April 1867, married Louis Chauvin.

MATILDA ANTOINETTE VERNIER born at Grosse
Pointe, 31 Aug. 1868, married Joseph Schumaker.

EDMUND JOSEPH VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
3 April 1870, was buried there, in Feb. 1881.

CATHERINE MARTHA VERNIER born at Grosse
Pointe, 6 June 1873,

FIDELIA SILVIA VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
30 Nov. 1881.

VERNIER.

CHAPTER 274.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
5th generation: Archange Tremblay and Leo Vernier dit Ladouceur.
6th generation: CAJETAN VERNIER and EUPHEMIA RANKIN.

THEIR CHILDREN:

CAJETAN ALBERT VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
22 Aug. 1866,

LEO JAMES VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 17 Feb.
1868,

ANDREW WALTER VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
29 Aug. 1869,

JOHN SCOTT VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
22 March 1871,

DAVID ERNEST VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
baptized there, 12 Jan. 1873.

VERNIER.

CHAPTER 275.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
5th generation: Charlotte Tremblay and Laurence Vernier.
6th generation: VICTOR VERNIER and CECILIA GIRARD.

THEIR CHILDREN:

SILVESTER NAPOLEON VERNIER } twins, born at
GENEVEVA CECILIA VERNIER } Grosse Pointe,
7 July 1874.

LAURENCE CHRISTOPHER VERNIER born at
Grosse Pointe, 16 June 1880.

VERNIER.

CHAPTER 276.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
5th generation: Charlotte Tremblay and Laurence Vernier.
6th generation: CHARLES VERNIER and CELINA ROBERT.

THEIR CHILDREN:

JOHN EDWARD VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
14 April 1878,

ATHANASE VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, 22 July
1879.

VERNIER.

CHAPTER 277.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
5th generation: Charlotte Tremblay and Laurence Vernier.
6th generation: Isidore Vernier and Sarah Leib.
7th generation: GILBERT JOSEPH VERNIER and LILY JANISSE.

THEIR CHILDREN:

JULIA JOSEPHINA LAURENTIA VERNIER born
at Grosse Pointe, 31 Aug. 1881,

MARY FRANCES VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
2 Nov. 1882.

VERNIER.

CHAPTER 278.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
5th generation: Archange Tremblay and Leo Vernier dit Ladouceur.
6th generation: Gideon Vernier and Laurentia (Aurange) Labadie.
7th generation: FRANCIS THADEUS VERNIER and MARY CELINA ALARD.

THEIR CHILDREN:

MARGARET ROSE VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,
13 Oct. 1881, was buried there, 1 April 1882.

CESARIUS ROY VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,

LOUIS VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe,

PHILIP VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe.

VERNIER.

CHAPTER 279.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
5th generation: Archange Tremblay and Leo Vernier dit Ladouceur.
6th generation: Gideon Vernier and Laurentia (Aurange) Labadie.
7th generation: THEODORE ATHANASE VERNIER and MARGARET J. SCOTT.

THEIR CHILDREN:

- MARIE SCOTT VERNIER born at Detroit, 8 Oct. 1883,
THEODORE ANDREW VERNIER born at Detroit,
7 Aug. 1886,
PHILOMENE CATHERINE IRENE VERNIER born
at Detroit, 21 Nov. 1892.

VERNIER.

CHAPTER 280.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Charlotte Navarre and Cajetan Tremblay.
- 5th generation: Archange Tremblay and Leo Vernier.
- 6th generation: Gideon Vernier and Laurentia (Aurange) Labadie.
- 7th generation: JOSEPH VERNIER and MARY ELLA COX.

THEIR CHILDREN :

GEORGE GIDEON VERNIER born at Grosse Pointe, on Monday, at 5 o'clock in the afternoon, 4 March 1889,

HENRY JOSEPH VERNIER born at Detroit, on Saturday, at 11 o'clock in the morning, 9 May 1891,

STELLA ELISABETH VERNIER born at Detroit, on Monday, at 2 o'clock in the morning, 15 May 1893,

EDNA MARIE VERNIER born at Detroit, on Thursday, at 5 o'clock in the afternoon, 23 April 1895.

WALDORF.

CHAPTER 281.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

4th generation: Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.

5th generation: Victoria Navarre and James Godfroy.

6th generation: CELESTINE ANN GODFROY and FREDERICK WALDORF.

THEIR CHILDREN :

ELWINA EUGENIA OCTAVIA WALDORF born at St. Antoine, Raisin river, 20 Sept. 1849,

VICTORIA WALDORF born at Monroe, 10 Aug. 1851,

FREDERICK WALDORF born at Monroe, 25 Dec. 1854

WILLIAM CASIMIR WALDORF born at Monroe, 2 Dec. 1857,

CATHERINE CORA WALDORF born at Monroe, at 9 o'clock in the morning, 29 March 1862.

WATSON.

CHAPTER 282.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
4th generation: Mary Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.
5th generation: Mary Ann Marentette and Peter Godfroy.
6th generation: ELISABETH VIRGINIA GODFROY and JOHN WATSON.

THEIR CHILDREN:

MARIE CAROLINE NAVARRE WATSON born at Detroit, 22 Feb. 1850, married there, in 1876, William Y. Hamlin, born at Memphis, Tenn., in 1847, son of William Mamlin and Elisabeth Lumpkin.

Mrs. Marie Caroline Watson Hamlin is the Authoress of "Legends of Le Detroit," which places her amongst the historians of Detroit. She died at Detroit, 20 June 1885.

JOHN GODFROY WATSON born at Detroit, in 1852,

FRANKLIN FREDERICK PITCHER WATSON born at Detroit, in 1854.

WHEATON.

CHAPTER 283.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.
4th generation: Alexander Macomb and Catherine Macomb.
5th generation: Jane Octavia Macomb and Morris Smith Miller.
6th generation: MARIA BLEEKER MILLER and FRANK WHEATON.

THEIR CHILDREN:

- AMELIA BURRELL WHEATON,
OCTAVIA WHEATON, died.
CATHERINE WHEATON, died.
CATHERINE WHEATON, died.
FRANK WHEATON.

WILHELM.

CHAPTER 284.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
- 4th generation: Mary Archange Louisa Navarre and Dominic Marentette.
- 5th generation: Patrick Marentette and Frances Mouton.
- 6th generation: AGNES MAY MARENTETTE and JOHN RICART WILHELM.

OR SIXTH GENERATION:

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet.
- 4th generation: Catherine Navarre and Francis Mouton.
- 5th generation: Frances Mouton and Patrick Marentette.
- 6th generation: AGNES MAY MARENTETTE and JOHN RICART WILHELM.

THEIR CHILDREN:

FRANCES WILHELM born at Defiance, Ohio.

CARL WILHELM born at Defiance, Ohio.

JOHN WILHELM born at Defiance, Ohio, died there.

WALTER WILHELM born at Defiance, Ohio.

DONALDSON WILHELM born at Defiance, Ohio.

DE NELL WILHELM born at Defiance, Ohio.

EDMUND WILHELM born at Defiance, Ohio.

WILSON.

CHAPTER 285.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.

4th generation: ANN MACOMB and WILLIAM WILSON.

THEIR CHILDREN :

ANNA WILSON married Charles Rhind.

ALEXANDRINE WILSON married Jonathan Trumbull.

CHRISTINA WILSON. Unmarried.

FRANCES MARIA WILSON married Frederick Tracy.

WILLIAM WILSON married Susan Tracy.

JOHN WILSON married Cornelia Hempstead.

WILSON.

CHAPTER 286.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.
2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.
4th generation: Ann Macomb and William Wilson.
5th generation: WILLIAM WILSON and SUSAN TRACY.

THEIR CHILDREN:

SOPHIA WILSON,

ANNA WILSON, married Alexander Macomb Miller
(U. S. A.) son of Morris Smith Miller and Jane Octavia
Macomb.

GRACE WILSON,

WILLIAM WILSON.

WILSON.

CHAPTER 287.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Pluette.

2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.

3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.

4th generation: Ann Macomb and William Wilson.

5th generation: JOHN WILSON and CORNELIA HEMPSTEAD.

THEIR CHILDREN:

GRANT WILSON, married Anna Legget.

WILSON.

CHAPTER 288.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1st generation: Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette.
- 2nd generation: Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois.
- 3rd generation: Catherine Navarre and Alexander Macomb.
- 4th generation: Ann Macomb and William Wilson.
- 5th generation: John Wilson and Cornelia Hempstead.
- 6th generation: GRANT WILSON and ANNA LEGGETT.

THEIR CHILDREN:

CORNELIA HEMPSTEAD WILSON,
ANNA GRANT WILSON.

INDEX BY CHAPTERS.

Chapter 1.—.....	Page 1
Chapter 2.—Sketch of the Kingdom of Navarre..	Page 7
Chapter 3.—Sketch of the Bourbon Family.....	Page 9
Chapter 4.—The marriage and residence of Francis Navarre and of his son Robert Navarre.	
Historical note on Lootman dit Barrois.....	Page 11
Chapter 5.—The children of Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois. Historical note on McDougall, Baudry dit Desbuttes dit St. Martin, Anthon, Marsac, Macomb.....	Page 12
Chapter 6.—The children of Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac. Historical note on Col. Francis Navarre, Godet dit Marentette, Tremblay, Brevoort, Audet dit Lapointe, Descomps dit Labadie.....	Page 16
Chapter 7.—The children of Francis Mary Navarre and Mary Louisa Godet. Historical notes on Moore, Cadoret, Lacelle.....	Page 21
Chapter 8.—The children of John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet. Historical note on Mouton, Beauregard, Bernard dit Lajoie...	Page 24
Chapter 9.—The children of Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor. Historical note on Godfroy, Bissonnet.....	Page 26
Chapter 10.—The children of Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie. Historical note on Cicotte, Cosme, Cauchois, Askin.....	Page 29
Chapter 11.—The children of James Navarre and Basilide Lapointe. Historical note on Couture, Father Jogues.....	Page 32
Chapter 12.—The son of Nicolas Navarre and Teresa Cousineau.....	Page 34
Chapter 13.—The children of Peter Navarre and Magdelene Cavelier dit Rangeard. Historical note on Menancon.....	Page 35

Chapter 14.—The children of Robert Navarre and Geneveva Bourdeau. Historical note on Gaillard.....	Page 36
Chapter 15.—The children of Alexis Navarre and Monica Dusault. Historical note on Bezeau.	Page 37
Chapter 16.—The children of Alexis Platt Navarre and Teresa Beauregard. Historical note on Nadeau, Bourdeau.....	Page 39
Chapter 17.—The children of Robert Navarre and Susanne Moore.....	Page 42
Chapter 18.—The children of Peter Navarre and Catherine Suzor. Historical note on Antaya..	Page 43
Chapter 19.—The daughter of Peter Navarre and Geneveva Robert.....	Page 44
Chapter 20.—The children of Peter Navarre and Catherine Bourdeau.....	Page 45
Chapter 21.—The children of Paul Navarre and Teresa Beaubien. Historical note on Duval..	Page 46
Chapter 22.—The children of Robert Navarre and Monica Duchene. Historical note on Chatelle-reau.....	Page 49
Chapter 23.—The children of Anthony Navarre and Mary Cosme.....	Page 51
Chapter 24.—The children of Francis Navarre and Mary Julia Couture. Historical note on Campau, Bondy.....	Page 52
Chapter 25.—The children of David Navarre and Matilda Pradt.....	Page 54
Chapter 26.—The children of David Navarre and Caroline Lacelle.....	Page 55
Chapter 27.—The children of Robert Navarre and Cathrine Gaillard.....	Page 57
Chapter 28.—The children of Peter Navarre and Magdelene Bondy.....	Page 58
Chapter 29.—The children of Anthony Navarre and Archange Robert. Historical note on Reaume, Trotier, Pothier, Mrs. Cadillac, Mrs. Tonti and Picote de Belestre.....	Page 59
Chapter 30.—The children of Toussaint Navarre and Monica Navarre.....	Page 61
Chapter 31.—The children of Toussaint Navarre and Mary Gaffney.....	Page 63

Chapter 32.—The children of Joseph Navarre and Eliza Martin. Historical note on Peltier.....	Page 64
Chapter 33.—The children of Francis Navarre and Elizabeth Metay.....	Page 66
Chapter 34.—The children of Joseph Navarre and Lucille Nadeau.....	Page 68
Chapter 35.—The children of Joseph Platt Navarre and Clotilde Cornelier.....	Page 70
Chapter 36.—The children of Joseph Platt Navarre and Mary Beauregard.....	Page 71
Chapter 37.—The children of Oliver Navarre and Elisabeth Navarre. Historical Note on Suzor..	Page 72
Chapter 38.—The children of Samuel Navarre and Adelaide Navarre.....	Page 74
Chapter 39.—The children of Samuel Navarre and Mary Gaffney.....	Page 75
Chapter 40.—The children of Francis Navarre and Mary Beaubien.....	Page 76
Chapter 41.—The children of James Navarre and Margaret Duval. Historical note on Sargent, Arcouet.....	Page 77
Chapter 42.—The children of Robert Navarre and Sophia van Houten.....	Page 79
Chapter 43.—Julian Navarre and Catherine Loranger's children.....	Page 80
Chapter 44.—The children of Eli Navarre and Monica Genereux.....	Page 82
Chapter 45.—The children of Gilbert Navarre and Sophia Bezeau. Historical note on Duchene..	Page 83
Chapter 46.—The children of Gregory Navarre and Adelaide Genereux. Historical note on Poupard.....	Page 85
Chapter 47.—The children of Francis Platt Navarre and Elisabeth Loranger.....	Page 87
Chapter 48.—The children of Edward Platt Navarre and Caroline Reaume.....	Page 89
Chapter 49.—The children of James J. B. Navarre and Adelaide V. Lacroix.....	Page 91
Chapter 50.—The children of Alexander Navarre and Elisabeth Berthelet.....	Page 92
Chapter 51.—The children of Narcisse Navarre and Lucy Loranger.....	Page 93

Chapter 52.—The children of Paul Isaias Navarre and Edesse Coulay.....	Page 94
Chapter 53.—The children of Silvester Navarre and Mary Briggs.....	Page 95
Chapter 54.—The children of Silvester Navarre and Zoe Duval. Historical note on Ouellette.	Page 96
Chapter 55.—The children of Raphael Navarre and Jane Paxton.....	Page 98
Chapter 56.—The children of Abraham Ezechiel Navarre and Sophia Tremblay. Historical note on Dusault, Solo.....	Page 100
Chapter 57.—The children of Samuel Anthony Navarre and Matilda Duval.....	Page 103
Chapter 58.—The children of Raphael Navarre and Matilda Valiquet.....	Page 105
Chapter 59.—Lambert Robert Navarre and Margaret Gagnier. Historical Note on Boemier or Bohemier, Coulay.....	Page 106
Chapter 60.—The children of Silas Navarre and Helena Durocher.....	Page 108
Chapter 61.—The children of Francis Navarre and Mary Cunningham.....	Page 110
Chapter 62.—The children of Gregory Navarre and Elisabeth Reaume.....	Page 111
Chapter 63.—The children of Gregory Navarre and Adeline Reaume.....	Page 112
Chapter 64.—The children of Alexander Navarre and Mary Suzor.....	Page 113
Chapter 65.—The children of Ambrose Navarre and Philomene Cosme.....	Page 115
Chapter 66.—The children of Denis William Navarre and Mary Robert.....	Page 116
Chapter 67.—The children of Alexis Navarre and Elisabeth Durocher.....	Page 117
Chapter 68.—The children of Samuel Navarre and Elisabeth Gaffney.....	Page 118
Chapter 69.—The children of Theodule Francis Navarre and Philomene Frichette.....	Page 119
Chapter 70.—The children of Robert Navarre and Mary Angelica Duclos.....	Page 120
Chapter 71.—The children of Joseph Navarre and Mary Helena Robert.....	Page 121

Chapter 72.—The children of Alexander Toussaint Navarre and Henrietta Peltier.....	Page 122
Chapter 73.—The children of Moses A. Navarre and Celestine Emily Duval.....	Page 123
Chapter 74.—The children of Henry Rudolph Navarre and Helena Lamirande.....	Page 124
Chapter 75.—The children of James Navarre and Henrietta Robert.....	Page 125
Chapter 76.—The children of Richard Alterauge and Heloise Mary Eliza Brevoort.....	Page 126
Chapter 77.—The children of Moses Antaya and Felicity Navarre.....	Page 127
Chapter 78.—The children of Emile Arcouet and Catherine Navarre.....	Page 128
Chapter 79.—The children of James Askin and Frances Godet dit Marentette.....	Page 129
Chapter 80.—The children of John Alexander Askin and Mary Navarre.....	Page 131
Chapter 81.—The children of John Alexander Askin and Melany McCloskey.....	Page 132
Chapter 82.—The children of Robert Barr and Frances Bristol.....	Page 133
Chapter 83.—The children of James Baudry dit Desbutes dit St. Martin and Mary Ann Navarre. Historical note McIntosh.....	Page 134
Chapter 84.—The children of Frederick Baumeister and Matilda Menancon.....	Page 135
Chapter 85.—The children of David Beaubien and Aurelia Menancon.....	Page 136
Chapter 86.—The children of Nicola Benoit and Teresa Vernier.....	Page 137
Chapter 87.—The children of Louis Berthelot and Rosalie Navarre.....	Page 139
Chapter 88.—The children of Joseph Bezeau and Adele Navarre. Historical note on Robert....	Page 140
Chapter 89.—The children of Alexis Bissonnet and Margaret Navarre.....	Page 141
Chapter 90.—The children of Bertrand Bissonnet and Ann Fitch.....	Page 143
Chapter 91.—The children of William Boemier and Helena Mary Navarre.....	Page 144

Chapter 92.—The children of Louis Washington Bond and Victoria Navarre.....	Page 145
Chapter 93.—The children of Isaac A. Bosset and Alice Ann Marentette.....	Page 146
Chapter 94.—The children of Philip Bourdeau and Frances Navarre.....	Page 147
Chapter 95.—The children of John Baptist Bouvier and Archange Navarre.....	Page 149
Chapter 96.—The children of Napoleon Brancheau and Ann Josephine Vernier.....	Page 150
Chapter 97.—The children of Henry Bregaw Brevoort and Mary Catherine Navarre.....	Page 151
Chapter 98.—The children of Henry Brevoort and Sarah Heloise Jane Macomb.....	Page 153
Chapter 99.—The children of John vande Coort Brevoort and Eliza Ann Navarre. Historical note on Ellair.....	Page 154.
Chapter 100.—The children of Henry Navarre Brevoort and Caroline Miller.....	Page 156
Chapter 101.—The children of Charles Leroy Bristol and Mary Ann Brevoort.....	Page 157
Chapter 102.—The children of John Baptist Bristol and Effie Powers.....	Page 159
Chapter 103.—The children of Emmanuel Brouty and Mary Caroline Vernier.....	Page 160
Chapter 104.—The children of Oswald John Cammann and Catherine Macomb.....	Page 161
Chapter 105.—The children of Barnaby Campau and Archange McDougall.....	Page 162
Chapter 106.—The children of Alexander Campau and Elisabeth Throop.....	Page 163
Chapter 107.—The children of John Barnaby Campau and Alexandrine Sheldon.....	Page 164
Chapter 108.—The children of John Philip Campau and Henrietta Navarre.....	Page 165
Chapter 109.—The children of H. Montgomery Campbell and Isabella Kennedy.....	Page 166
Chapter 110.—The children of Lambert Cauchois and Agatha Navarre.....	Page 167
Chapter 111.—The children of George Chance and Cornelia De Peyster.....	Page 168

Chapter 112.—The children of Francis Walter Chapman and Lucy Eugenia Lacelle.....	Page 169
Chapter 113.—The children of Louis Chauvin and Elisabeth Ann Vernier.....	Page 170
Chapter 114.—The children of John Baptist Cicotte and Mary Ann Navarre. Historical note on Deloeil, Paxton.....	Page 171
Chapter 115.—The children of John Baptist Isaias Cicotte and Margaret Cooney.....	Page 174
Chapter 116.—The children of Hilary Cicotte and Josephine Peltier.....	Page 175
Chapter 117.—The children of William Alfred Cox and Mary Teresa Vernier.....	Page 176
Chapter 118.—The children of Arent Schuyler De Peyster and Sarah Macomb. Historical note on Chance.....	Page 177
Chapter 119.—The children of Timothy Dequin-dre and Geneveva Marentette.....	Page 178
Chapter 120.—The children of Frederick Sears Grand D'Hauteville and Susan Watts Macomb.....	Page 179
Chapter 121.—The children of Edward Disbrowe and Ann Kennedy.....	Page 180
Chapter 122.—The children of Frederick Duclos and Helen Matilda Navarre.....	Page 181
Chapter 123.—The children of George Dupuis and Elisabeth Vernier.....	Page 182
Chapter 124.—The children of St. Clair Durocher and Adeline Celina Duval.....	Page 183
Chapter 125.—The children of Felix Peter Dusablon and Mary Catherine Navarre.....	Page 184
Chapter 126.—The children of James Duval and Cyrene Navarre.....	Page 185
Chapter 127.—The children of Hilary Duval and Sophia Navarre.....	Page 186
Chapter 128.—The children of Peter Duval and Adeline Navarre. Historical note on Durocher.....	Page 187
Chapter 129.—The children of Gregory Duval and Matilda Navarre.....	Page 189
Chapter 130.—The children of Alphonse Apollinaris Duval and Caroline Navarre.....	Page 191
Chapter 131.—The children of Philip Duval and Emily Navarre.....	Page 192

Chapter 132.—The children of Joseph Duval and Mary Elisabeth Reaume.....	Page 193
Chapter 133.—The children of Eli Duval and Elisabeth Lucy Robert.....	Page 194
Chapter 134.—The children of Frederick Fane and Catherine de Navarre Macomb.....	Page 195
Chapter 135.—The children of Mathias Foley and Prudence Bissonnet.....	Page 196
Chapter 136.—The children of Philip Fry and Mary Louisa Baudry dit Desbuttes dit St. Martin.....	Page 197
Chapter 137.—The children of Peter Godfroy and Mary Ann Marentette. Historical note on Hall.....	Page 198
Chapter 138.—The children of James Godfroy and Victoria Navarre.....	Page 200
Chapter 139.—The children of John Louis Columbus Godfroy and Sarah Ann Dequindre.....	Page 202
Chapter 140.—The children of Philip Wellington Godfroy and Euphemia S. Cicotte.....	Page 203
Chapter 141.—The children of Theodore Parsons Hall and Alexandrine M. L. Godfroy.....	Page 205
Chapter 142.—The children of George Beecher Harris and Lucy Ronald.....	Page 207
Chapter 143.—The children of Isaac Holstein and Elisabeth Lyons.....	Page 208
Chapter 144.—The children of William B. Hunt and Geneveva Marentette.....	Page 209
Chapter 145.—The children of Robert J. C. Irvine and Josephine Emeline Hall.....	Page 210
Chapter 146.—The children of Thomas Jameson and Alexandrine Godfroy.....	Page 211
Chapter 147.—The children of Mr. Johnson and Catherine de Navarre Tracy.....	Page 212
Chapter 148.—The children of Stewart S. Johnstone and Catherine McDougall.....	Page 213
Chapter 149.—The children of Louis Henry Kean and Mary Elisabeth Parent.....	Page 214
Chapter 150.—The children of Reuben Kelsey and Mary Archange Navarre.....	Page 215
Chapter 151.—The children of Robert Kennedy and Jane Macomb.....	Page 216

Chapter 152.—The children of John Kennedy and Amelia Briggs.....	Page 217
Chapter 153.—The children of Gilbert Kennedy and Alice Lyon.....	Page 218
Chapter 154.—The children of John Baptist Lacelle and Geneveva Navarre.....	Page 219
Chapter 155.—The children of Anthony Lacelle and Catherine Navarre.....	Page 220
Chapter 156.—The children of Magloire John Baptist Lacelle and Elisabeth Navarre.....	Page 221
Chapter 157.—The children of Charles Louis Lambrecht and Sarah Jane Navarre.....	Page 223
Chapter 158.—The children of Charles Louis Lambrecht and Elisabeth Spork.....	Page 224
Chapter 159.—The children of Francis X. Lamirande and Rosalie Archange Navarre.....	Page 225
Chapter 160.—The children of George Legge and Sophia Levett.....	Page 226
Chapter 161.—The children of John Levett and Sophia Kennedy.....	Page 227
Chapter 162.—The children of John Levett and Jane Fielding.....	Page 228
Chapter 163.—The children of Robert Levett and Margaret Levett Princep.....	Page 229
Chapter 164.—The children of Edward Loranger and Mary Ann Navarre.....	Page 230
Chapter 165.—The children of Edward Loranger and Helena Navarre.....	Page 232
Chapter 166.—The children of Francis Xavier Loranger and Josephine C. Beaubien.....	Page 234
Chapter 167.—The children of George Lyons and Catherine McDougall. Historical note on Peltier.....	Page 235
Chapter 168.—The children of George Lyons and Susanne Peltier.....	Page 236
Chapter 169.—The children of William MacLoughlin and Caroline Celina Marentette. Historical note on Sturgis.....	Page 237
Chapter 170.—The children of Alexander Macomb and Catherine Navarre. Historical note on Livingston, Kennedy, De Peyster.....	Page 239
Chapter 171.—The children of John Navarre Macomb and Christina Livingston.....	Page 243

Chapter 172.—The children of Alexander Macomb and Catherine Macomb. Historical note on Mason, Stanton, Kearny, Macomb, Miller....	Page 245
Chapter 173.—The children of Robert Macomb and Mary Pell.....	Page 248
Chapter 174.—The children of William Macomb and Monica Navarre.....	Page 249
Chapter 175.—The children of William Henry Alexander Macomb and Mary Eliza Stanton..	Page 250
Chapter 176.—The children of Edward Macomb and Anna Mancius.....	Page 251
Chapter 177.—The children of John Navarre Macomb and Czarina Caroline Macomb.....	Page 252
Chapter 178.—The children of John Navarre Macomb and Nancy Rodgers.....	Page 253
Chapter 179.—The children of Alexander Saranac Macomb and Susan Watts Kearny.....	Page 254
Chapter 180.—The children of Henry Alexander Macomb and Ada Phillips Bailey.....	Page 255
Chapter 181.—The children of John Navarre Macomb and Mrs. Julia Wheeler.....	Page 256
Chapter 182.—The children of Dominic Godet dit Marentette and Mary Archange Louisa Navarre. Historical note on Gouyou, Chapoton, Janisse, Dequindre, Dagneau, Hunt.....	Page 257
Chapter 183.—The children of Dominic Godet dit Marentette and Archange Gouyou. Historical note on Le Duc.....	Page 261
Chapter 184.—The children of James Godet dit Marentette and Elisabeth Labadie.....	Page 264
Chapter 185.—The children of Joseph Marentette and Susanne Janisse.....	Page 266
Chapter 186.—The children of Patrick Marentette and Frances Mouton. Historical note on Mac-Loughlin.....	Page 267
Chapter 187.—The children of Alexander Marentette and Adeline Marentette.....	Page 269
Chapter 188.—The children of Robert Navarre Marentette and Jocadia Le May.....	Page 270
Chapter 189.—The children of Alexander Marentette and Eliza Henderson. Historical note on Vessiere, Laferte.....	Page 271

Chapter 190.—The children of Honorius Marentette and Victoria Le Duc.....	Page 273
Chapter 191.—The children of William Wallace Marentette and Cecilia Reeves.....	Page 274
Chapter 192.—The children of Louis Edward Marentette and Annette Wakeman.....	Page 275
Chapter 193.—The children of Anthony Martin and Mary Ann McDougall.....	Page 277
Chapter 194.—The children of John Mason and Catherine Macomb.....	Page 278
Chapter 195.—The children of John Mason and Anna J. Martin.....	Page 279
Chapter 196.—The children of George McDougall and Mary Frances Navarre.....	Page 280
Chapter 197.—The children of Robert McDougall and Archange Campau. Historical note on Meny.....	Page 281
Chapter 198.—The children of James McDougall and Catherine Godet dit Marentette. Historical note on Lyons.....	Page 284
Chapter 199.—The children of John McDougall and Scholastica Dubois.....	Page 286
Chapter 200.—The children of Robert McDuff and Mary Livingston Macomb.....	Page 287
Chapter 201.—The children of Angus McIntosh and Mary Archange Baudry dit Desbuttes dit St. Martin. Historical note on McIntosh.....	Page 288
Chapter 202.—The children of William McLaughlin and Catherine Eleonore Vernier.....	Page 289
Chapter 203.—The children of Stephen Menancon and Mary Magdelene Navarre. Historical note Beaubien, Cuillerier, Picote de Belestre.....	Page 290
Chapter 204.—The children of Charles Alfred Menancon and Rose McCloskey.....	Page 292
Chapter 205.—The children of Magloire Menancon and Matilda Cornelia Navarre.....	Page 293
Chapter 206.—The children of Leander Metay and Mary Ann Mouton.....	Page 294
Chapter 207.—The children of Morris Smith Miller and Jane Octavia Macomb.....	Page 295
Chapter 208.—The children of Alexander Macomb Miller and Anna Wilson.....	Page 296

Chapter 209.—The children of John Baptist Min- got and Veronica McDougall.....	Page 297
Chapter 210.—The children of George Moran and Teresa Tremblay. Historical note on Beaufait, Connor.....	Page 298
Chapter 211.—The children of George Richard Moran and Mary Elisabeth Marter.....	Page 301
Chapter 212.—The children of Alexander Moran and Catherine Beaufait.....	Page 302
Chapter 213.—The children of William Moran and Cornelia Le May.....	Page 303
Chapter 214.—The children of James Moran and Josephine Cecilia Beaufait.....	Page 304
Chapter 215.—The children of Isidore Morin and Mary Ann Tremblay.....	Page 305
Chapter 216.—The children of Francis Mouton and Catherine Navarre. Historical note on Metay.....	Page 306
Chapter 217.—The children of Hubert Nadeau and Euphrosine Navarre.....	Page 308
Chapter 218.—The children of Joseph Ouellette and Helena Catherine Navarre.....	Page 310
Chapter 219.—The children of Albert Paquet and Catherine Navarre.....	Page 311
Chapter 220.—The children of Charles Parent and Philomena Mary Reaume.....	Page 312
Chapter 221.—The children of Thomas J. Paxton and Mary Eunice Hunt.....	Page 314
Chapter 222.—The children of Thomas Willing Peters and Minerva Henry Rodgers Maccomb..	Page 315
Chapter 223.—The children of Norbert Picard and Teresa Vernier.....	Page 316
Chapter 224.—The children of Alexis Poupard and Adeline Nadeau.....	Page 317
Chapter 225.—The children of Joseph Alexander Ray and Irene Elisabeth Marentette.....	Page 318
Chapter 226.—The children of Francis Reaume and Mary Bissonnet. Historical note on Chauvin.....	Page 319
Chapter 227.—The children of Daniel Reaume and Archange McDougall. Historical note on Parent.....	Page 320

Chapter 228.—The children of Eli Reaume and Susanne Marentette.....	Page 322
Chapter 229.—The children of Stephen Reaume and Mary Navarre.....	Page 323
Chapter 230.—The children of Daniel Reaume and Emma David.....	Page 325
Chapter 231.—The children of James Reaume and Josephine Duval.....	Page 326
Chapter 232.—The children of Denis J. Reaume and Julia M. Tasse.....	Page 327
Chapter 233.—The children of Louis Reaume and Elisabeth Rockford.....	Page 328
Chapter 234.—The children of Richard Reaume and Ellen Adams.....	Page 329
Chapter 235.—The children of George B. Reed and Elisabeth Cyprienne Marentette.....	Page 330
Chapter 236.—The children of Benjamin Renaud and Archange Vernier.....	Page 332
Chapter 237.—The children of Louis Renaud and Helena Tromblay.....	Page 333
Chapter 238.—The children of Robert Todd Reynolds and Eliza McIntosh.....	Page 334
Chapter 239.—The children of Charles Rhind and Anna Wilson.....	Page 335
Chapter 240.—The children of Ferdinand Rivard and Zoe Loranger.....	Page 336
Chapter 241.—The children of James Robert and Caroline Cicotte.....	Page 337
Chapter 242.—The children of Henry Ronald and Mary Archange Askin.....	Page 339
Chapter 243.—The children of Seldon Rose and Fanny Cammann.....	Page 340
Chapter 244.—The children of William Rutten and Edesse Laurentia Vernier.....	Page 341
Chapter 245.—The children of Anthony Sargent and Margaret Navarre.....	Page 342
Chapter 246.—The children of Victor Sauvage and Zoe Navarre.....	Page 343
Chapter 247.—The children of Victor Joseph Sauvage and Mary Margaret Reaume.....	Page 345
Chapter 248.—The children of Joseph Schumaker and Matilda Antoinette Vernier.....	Page 346

Chapter 249.—The children of James Lee Scott and Nathalie Heloise Hall.....	Page 347
Chapter 250.—The children of Henry Stanton and Alexandrine Macomb.....	Page 348
Chapter 251.—The children of Robert Lee Stanton and Grace Mary Newman.....	Page 349
Chapter 252.—The children of Thurlow Strong and Victoria Regina Godfroy.....	Page 350
Chapter 253.—The children of George Francis Thompson and Rose Reaume.....	Page 351
Chapter 254.—The children of Frederick Tracy and Frances Maria Wilson.....	Page 353
Chapter 255.—The children of Cajetan Tremblay and Charlotte Navarre. Historical note on Vernier, Grant, Moran.....	Page 354
Chapter 256.—The children of Joseph Tremblay and Geneveva Mary Jane Grant. Historical note on Renaud	Page 357
Chapter 257.—The children of Isidore Tremblay and Catherine Solga.....	Page 359
Chapter 258.—The children of Daniel Trömbly and Emily Renaud.....	Page 360
Chapter 259.—The children of Columbus Tremblay and Catherine Tremblay.....	Page 361
Chapter 260.—The children of Jeremias Louis Tremblay and Mary van Couwenberg.....	Page 362
Chapter 261.—The children of Alexander Tremblay and Catherine Elise Vernier.....	Page 363
Chapter 262.—The children of Richard Tremblay and Ruth Tucker.....	Page 364
Chapter 263.—The children of Jonathan Trumbull and Alexandrine Wilson.....	Page 365
Chapter 264.—The children of Leo Vernier and Archange Tremblay.....	Page 366
Chapter 265.—The children of Laurence Vernier and Charlotte Tremblay. Historical note on Sansfaçon, Meldrum, Moras.....	Page 368
Chapter 266.—The children of Gideon Vernier and Aurange Labadie. Historical note on Alard.....	Page 371
Chapter 267.—The children of Athanase Vernier and Elsie Beaubien.....	Page 374

Chapter 268.—The children of Laurence Vernier and Josephine Mitresser dit Sansfacon.....	Page 376
Chapter 269.—The children of Isidore Vernier and Sarah Leib.....	Page 377
Chapter 270.—The children of Richard Vernier and Eleonore Meldrum.....	Page 379
Chapter 271.—The children of Jeremiah Vernier and Frances Moras.....	Page 381
Chapter 272.—The children of Andrew Vernier and Ann Tremblay.....	Page 382
Chapter 273.—The children of Joseph Vernier and Teresa Grant.....	Page 383
Chapter 274.—The children of Cajetan Vernier and Effie Rankin.....	Page 384
Chapter 275.—The children of Victor Vernier and Cecilia Girard.....	Page 385
Chapter 276.—The children of Charles Vernier and Celina Robert.....	Page 386
Chapter 277.—The children of Gilbert Joseph Vernier and Lily Janisse.....	Page 387
Chapter 278.—The children of Francis Thadeus Vernier and Mary Celina Alard.....	Page 388
Chapter 279.—The children of Theodore A. Vernier and Margaret J. Scott.....	Page 389
Chapter 280.—The children of Joseph Vernier and Mary Ella Cox.....	Page 390
Chapter 281.—The children of Frederick Waldorf and Celestine Ann Godfroy.....	Page 391
Chapter 282.—The children of John Watson and Elisabeth V. Godfroy. Historical note on Marie Caroline Navarre Watson Hamlin.....	Page 392
Chapter 283.—The children of Frank Wheaton and Maria Bleeker Miller.....	Page 393
Chapter 284.—The children of John Ricart Wil- helm and Agnes M. Marentette.....	Page 394
Chapter 285.—The children of William Wilson and Ann Macomb.....	Page 396
Chapter 286.—The children of William Wilson and Susan Tracy.....	Page 397
Chapter 287.—The children of John Wilson and Cornelia Hempstead.....	Page 398
Chapter 288.—The children of Grant Wilson and Anna Leggett.....	Page 399

INDEX

Of families who have historical notes attached to their names
in the various chapters of this book:

Acadia	Chap. 13	Connor	Chap. 210
Alard	" 266	Cosme	" 10
Antaya	" 18	Coulay	" 59
Anthon	" 5	Couture	" 11
Arcouet	" 41	Cuillierier	" 203
Askin	" 10	Dagneau	" 182
Audet	" 6	Davignon	" 8
Barrios	" 4	Debelestre	29, 203
Baudry	" 5	Deloeil	" 114
Beaubien	" 203	De Peyster	" 170
Beaufait	" 210	Dequindre	" 182
Beauregard	" 8	Desbattes	" 5
Bernard	" 8	Descomps	" 6
Berthelet	" 15	Desruisseaux	" 29
Bezeau	" 15	Douaire	" 24
Bissonnet	" 9	Duchene	" 45
Boemier or Bohemier	59	Durocher	" 128
Bondy	" 24	Dusault	" 56
Bourbon	" 3	Duval	" 21
Bourdeau	" 16	Ellair	" 99
Brevoort	" 6	Flaget	" 10
Cadillac	" 29	Gaillard	" 14
Cadoret	" 7	Gastinon	" 45
Campau	" 24	Godet	" 6
Cauchois	" 10	Godfroy	" 9
Chance	" 118	Gouyou	" 182
Chapoton	" 182	Grant	" 255
Chatellereau	" 22	Hall	" 137
Chauvin	" 226	Hamlin	" 282
Cicotte	" 10	Hunt	" 182
Colson	" 13	Janisse	" 182

Jogues, Rev.....	Chap. 11	Navarre	Chap. 2, 3, 4, 6
Kearny	" 172	Ouellette	" 54
Kennedy	" 170	Paisley	" 13
Labadie	" 6	Parent	" 227
Lacelle	" 7	Paxton	" 114
Laferte	" 189	Peltier	18, 32, 167
Lafontaine	" 41	Picote	29, 203
Lajoie	" 8	Poupard	" 46
Lambrecht	" 25	Pothier	" 29
Lapointe	" 6	Reaume	" 29
Le Duc	" 183	Renaud	" 256
Livingston	" 170	Robert	" 88
Lootman	" 4	Roy	" 22
Lyons	" 198	Sansfacon	" 265
MacLoughlin	" 186	Sargent	" 41
Macomb	5, 170, 172	Sauvage	" 22
Marentette	" 6	Solo	" 56
Marsac	" 5	Stanton	" 172
Mason	" 172	Stirling	" 13
McDougall	" 5	St. Martin.....	" 5
McIntosh	83, 201	Sturgis	" 169
Meldrum	" 265	Sureau	" 99
Menancon	" 13	Suzor	" 37
Meny	" 197	Thuot	" 21
Metay	" 216	Tonti	" 29
Miller	" 172	Toupin	" 56
Mitresser	" 265	Tremblay	" 6
Moore	" 7	Trotier	" 29
Moran	" 255	Tucker	" 210
Moras	" 265	Vernier	" 255
Mouton	" 8	Vessiere	" 189
Nadeau	" 16	Watson	" 282